

ENGRAVED NAME	BIRTH PLACE	YOB	YOD	QUADRANT	SECTION	ROW	DONOR NAME	ADDITIONAL INFO
10 Boys from Burlington High	Burlington, ON		1942, 1944, 1945	Tiger Moth	F	3	James P. Morton	Ten men from Burlington High, Burlington, ON, killed in war: AC2 R.B. Chapman; Flying Officer W.D. Cooper; F/S E.S. Green; Flying Officer W. Hedley; Flying Officer P.H. Kearge; F/S D.H. Kurtz; Flying Officer D.W. MacFarlane; Flying Officer R.L. Nash; F/S C.H. Smith; and Flying Officer W.S. Wilson.
2nd Tactical Air Force Bombers Association				Anson	Q	5	2nd Tactical Air Force Bombers Association	This stone is placed in memory of those who lost their lives while flying with the following squadrons: 88-98-107-180-226-320-342, 2nd TAF Medium Bomber Association.
409 Squadron	RCAF Night Hawks	1941	1945	Anson	R	4	409 RCAF Association	
434 Bluenose Sqn Crew of WL -V NR118		1944		Tiger Moth	J	3	Dale Plante	434 Bluenose Squadron Halifax aircraft WL-U, NR118: Parrott, James Murray, Flight Lieutenant, (Pilot); Kurtzhals, Allan Edward, Pilot Officer (Bomb Aimer); Pearce, Samuel Henry James Flying Officer (Navigator); Janzen, Leslie Homer, Pilot Officer (Flight Engineer); Olafsen, Gordon William, Warrant Officer 2 (Rear Gunner); Divitcoff, Alexander Warrant Officer 2 (Mid-Upper Gunner). Killed in action near Besche, Belgium, on 18 December 1944, during a night mid-air collision en route to Duisburg, Germany. Pilot Officer Herbert Brown (Wireless Op) is the only survivor.
Abram, John V.	St. Boniface, MB.	1918	2011	Crane	N	2	J.V. Abram	Warrant Officer 2 RCAF 9902. Decoration: CD.
Adams, Thane, W.	Sea View, PEI	1932	1994	Crane	M	1	Adams, Marion, C.	Places of duty, too many to include. Many transfers in Canada, all places; then served in the Middle East with various units. He was a dedicated military person in the RCAF & CAF. Extremely proud of Canada and displayed Canadian & RCAF flags in front of his residence.
Adamson, Harry	Middlesbrough, UK	1925	2007	Harvard	A	1	Harry Adamson	Leading Aircraftman R218241 RCAF. Stations: Toronto, Mountain View, ON; Saskatoon, SK.
Adamson, Helen B.	Smiley, SK	1923	2017	Harvard	A	1	Harry Adamson	
Adamson, Larry W.	Kelvington, SK	1935	1998	Tiger Moth	G	2	Pam, Betty, Derek Adamson	Sergeant, C20124411. Decoration: Canada Decoration. Award: NATO Medal - Europe and Middle East.
Air Force Association of Canada	600 Wing Regina			Anson	R	5	600 Wing Regina	
Air Gunner's Association of Canada	A/G Wing, MB			Harvard	A	4	Howard J. Elliot - Secretary E.A.G.O.C.	In Memory of Air Gunners and Wireless Air Gunners Killed in Action in World War II.
Aitchison, James, W.G.	Blackridge, Scotland	1920	1998	Harvard	E	1	Aitchison, Elizabeth	Reg. No. R119544 RCAF. Born in UK and arrived in Canada at 2 years old. Enlisted June 1941 in Deloraine, MB. Was color blind and retrained as an armourer at Dafoe, SK. Postings: Oban, Scotland, the end of 1942. Ceylon in 1943 and contracted Polio in November 1944 and treated in an Iron Lung; In spring 1945 hospitalized at West Kirby, England; Canadian General Hospital in Birmingham, England; then by ship and hospital train to Winnipeg; admitted to Deer Lodge Hospital in summer of 1945. Discharged from hospital and RCAF in August 1947.
Aldrich, Albert W	Winnipeg, MB	1917	2012	Harvard	A	3	Kathleen E Aldrich	Sergeant R121181 (Admin Clerk) RCAF. Awards: CVSM, VM, Centennial Medal. Decoration: CD. Commissioned 1961 to 1975 Cadet Services, OC 220 Sqdn and OC 176 Sqdn. Past president AFAC 1960 - 1961; past president Group 1966-1967.
Aldrich, Kathleen	Winnipeg, MB	1917	2000	Harvard	A	3	A W Aldrich	Active in Ladies Auxiliary RCAF; Associate member AFAC.
Aldrich, Margaret	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1990	Harvard	A	3	A W Aldrich	President Ladies Auxiliary 1960-1963, RCAF. Hosted National Convention for ladies 1961. Very active in RCAF matters.
Alexander, Archie, M.C.	Christchurch, NZ	1919	1944	Crane	K	3	NZ 2	Flight Sergeant NZ427942, died 28 October 1944, Buried in Christchurch, NZ
Alexander, John	Sheffield, UK	1908	1994	Tiger Moth	H	3	Stephenson (same as 355)	Corporal R190109 RCAF. Military Police on service in trains across Canada.
Alexander, John D.	Cowichan Lake, B.C	1922		Tiger Moth	G	5	J.D. Alexander	Flight Lieutenant R10646 RCAF. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; Guard Duty 3 B&G MacDonald, MB; Coastal Command, Yarmouth, NS; St. Johns, Nfld.
Alexander, William	Winnipeg, MB	1914	2004	Tiger Moth	I	5	Julie Stephenson	Serial H99170.
Allan, Clyde M.	Winnipeg, MB	1914	2010	Tiger Moth	F	3	Clyde M. Allen	Flying Officer Can. J29379 RCAF. Served in Bomber Command, UK, completing a tour of ops. (nee Lindgren) - W312899.
Allen, Yorda, E.M.	Thunder Bay, ON	1920	1998	Crane	K	2	McMillian, K	
Alloway, Alex HF	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1944	Anson	S	4	Bill & June Bates	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) C831 RCAF. Killed in action on 22 January 1941 age 23, during combat sortie in a Hurricane aircraft with 110 Squadron RAF.
Almdal, James T.	Winnipeg, MB	1926	2016	Harvard	C	3	James T. Almdal	SH-31004, Master Warrant Officer, 1st Bn PPCLI - Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers. Canadian Armed Forces February 6 1945 - May 1977, RCAF. Awards: War Medal, Korean Medal, Korea Volunteer Service Medal, UN Medal, Special Services Medal (NATO). Decorations: CD & Bar (2).

Anderson, Bert, O.	Revelstoke, BC	1921	2008	Harvard	C	2	Anderson, E.F. & S.	Pilot Officer R155939/J96661 RCAF. Graduated Sergeant (Air Gunner) 3 B&G MacDonald, MB, 22 January 1943. Attached to 218 (Gold Coast) Squadron RAF; shot down over Germany in Stirling BF578, 29 July 1943. Other RCAF member of crew, R89558 Flight Sergeant (AirGunner) Early C. Bray KIA. Sergeant Anderson was wounded, bailed out and taken POW. Liberated from Stalag IVB, 22 April 1945. Discharged 22 October 1945. Husband of C1269 Flying Officer (Nursing Sister) Veronica A. Anderson (Burke).
Anderson, David	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1999	Crane	L	5	May Anderson	Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Trained in Manitoba and Ontario. Served from 1942, active duty in England. Discharged 1945.
Anderson, Donald, E.	Comox, BC	1924	1998	Crane	M	1	Bessey, Tillie, I.	Pilot Officer V65296 RCN. Enlisted 25 June 1943 to 9 April 1946; served HMCS St. Laurent, Penquin, Chippewa, Durwood, Cantonpack. Awards: Atlantic Star, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Anderson, Douglas D.S.I.	Purley, UK	1923		Crane	M	1	M.E. Kellas	Flight Lieutenant 154467 RAFVR.
Anderson, E.G. Ted.	Stony Mountain, MB	1921	2007	Anson	P	1	Anderson, Norine and Family	Leading Aircraftman R91574 RCAF. Served in Dauphin, MB. Overseas: Yorkshire, England, then Ceylon, India, Burma.
Anderson, George S.	Ottawa, ON	1923	1945	Tiger Moth	F	4	Walter D. Danyluk	Flying Officer (P) RCAF. A Lancaster bomber pilot served with 50 Squadron RAF, Skellingthorpe, Lincs. He was missing in action February 1945 on a mission to Germany.
Anderson, John, A.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1965	Crane	M	5	Anderson, Marjorie, C.	Squadron Leader, 20765, 419 Squadron; served wartime and peace time, and exchange with USAF (MATS). Decorations: DSO, DFC, CD, French-Croix de Guerre & Etoile.
Anderson, John, A.	Hounslow Middx, UK	1922	1945	Anson	P	1	Tomasson, Lily, M.	Pilot Officer 180599 RAFVR. Trained at Rivers, MB as Navigator; returned to UK November 1943 as Navigator. Killed over Germany after completing his full tour, plus six extra flights added near the end of the war. John never came back from his 6th flight on 19 March 1945 - age 23. Buried at Rheinberg War Cemetery.
Anderson, Norine, B.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2022	Anson	P	1	Anderson, E.G. Ted and Family	Corporal W312864 RCAF. Served: Patricia Bay on Vancouver Island, September 1943 to November 1945. Except for June to October 1945 in Tofino, BC - all in Bomber Operations.
Anderson, Peter, M.	Ste. Agathe, MB	1921	1945	Harvard	C	1	Dryden, Richard, D.	Peter Murray Anderson, Flight Lieutenant (P) J16379, DFC. Killed in action with 207 Squadron RAF on 11 April 1945. He maintained control of a Lancaster bomber long enough for his crew to bail out; he went down with the aircraft. He is buried in Brussels Town Cemetery Evre-les-Bruxelles, Belgium.
Anderson, Robert Ness	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1960	Crane	N	5	Dorothy Anderson	Flying Officer Robert (Bob) enlisted in December 1942 in Brandon with postings at Truro, NS; Davidson, SK; Bellville, ON; and Gimli, MB, where he received his Pilots' wings in March 1944, then proceeded to Trenton, ON; High River, AB; and subsequently instructed at Gimli and Virden before returning to civilian life in 1945.
Anderson, Roy, W.M.	Stony Mountain, MB	1925	1983	Anson	P	1	Tomasson, Lily, M.	Flying Officer J38792 RCAF. Commissioned Portage La Prairie, MB. Trained in Ireland when overseas. With 434 Squadron as Bomb aimer. Flew a 35-flight tour over Germany from Yorkshire Stations, Dishforth, Croft, etc. His pilot was Harry Munroe from NS.
Anderson, Stephen, L.	Parrsboro, NS	1920	1993	Anson	Q	3	Livingston, Ronald, B.	Warrant Officer 2 R138780. "Andy" enlisted 5 December 1941 as an Aero Engine Technician and served till 16 October 1945. Served: Moncton, NB; Scoudouc, NB; Pennfield Ridge, NB; Sydney, NS; Bagotville, PQ; and Debert, NS. He re-enlisted in RCAF on 18 July 1946 - retired 15 November 1972. Postings 1946 to 1972: Goose Bay, Labrador and Torbay, Nfld, flying numerous mercy missions; Greenwood, NS; Summerside, PEI; 407 Squadron Comox, BC; ending his career at 10 FITU, Greenwood, NS. Supported 689 (Handypage) Squadron of Parrsboro, Royal Canadian Air Cadets. Awards: CVSM and Canadian War Medal 1939-45.
Anderson, Veronica, A.	Ottawa, ON	1915	2013	Harvard	C	1	Anderson, E.F. & S.	Flying Officer (Nursing Sister) C12669 RCAF (WD). Veronica A. Anderson (Burke). Married Pilot Officer Bert O. Anderson, R155939/J96661.
Anderson, Weston, E.	Winnipeg, MB	1890	1977	Crane	M	1	Bessey, Tillie, I.	Corporal R75419 RCAF. Enlisted Saskatoon 7 December 1940; Brandon, Hartney, Winnipeg, MB; Montreal PQ; Ottawa, Trenton, ON. Discharged 26 September 1946. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45.
Anderson, William A.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1942	Crane	L	5	Beverley A. Smith	Squadron Leader (DFC) RCAF. Trained in Manitoba and Ontario; Overseas: 407 (Demon) Squadron Hudson bomber was shot down in English Channel 12 February 1942, while attacking vessels escorting German battleships Scharnorst and Gneisenau escaping through the channel. Age 24 he has no known grave.
Anderson, William, J	Christchurch, NZ	1919	1942	Crane	K	3	NZ 1	Sgt NZ41617 Wireless Operator/Air Gunner, #3 WS Winnipeg, #6 B&G Mountain View, KIA 1942 Short Stirling, 7 RAF Squadron

Anderson, Wm. Brodie	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1944	Crane	N	5	Dorothy Anderson	Enlisted 1940 in Brandon, MB; Trained in Eastern Canada, received wings as Pilot Instructor at Uplands. Overseas in 1942 and flew Halifax bomber with 429 Bison Squadron. On a mission attacking a railway junction at Acheres near Paris on 8 June 1944, the bomber was hit by flak over Dieppe and Brodie was fatally wounded. Three of the crew took the plane back to England and parachuted Brodie to the ground. The remaining three bailed out before the plane crashed at Sea. Brodie was found dead two hours later and is buried in Brookwood Cemetery. In July of that year, Squadron Leader Wm Brodie Anderson was posthumously awarded the DFC.
Anderson, A. Patrick B.	Ottawa, ON	1923	2013	Tiger Moth	G	4	Anderson, A.P.B	Flying Officer J39335 RCAF. Trained at: 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, ON; 8 MD Souris, MB; 1 B&G Jarvis, 1 ITS Elington, Toronto; 1 AOS, Malton, ON. Overseas: Bournemouth, England; 62 OTU, Outsted; 540 OTU Charterhall; 51 OTU Cranfield, Uxbridge; 410 Squadron RCAF, Amiens & Elisy, France. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian SPAM & Bar, Victory Medal.
Andrews, Des, Y.	Auckland, NZ	1920		Anson	R	3	NZ 133	
Angus, Arthur, L.	Miniota, MB	1925	2018	Anson	P	3	Angus, Arthur	Flying Officer J50283 RCAF. Served in Canada & England. Awards: CVSM & Clasp.
Ans, Glen E.	Rennie, MB	1933	1974	Tiger Moth	F	4	Norma Danyluk (Ans)	Sergeant 230510 RCAF. Served in the RCAF as a radar technician from 1954-1966 at stations in Quebec and Manitoba and on DEW Line 3 years.
Anstruther, Alex	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2006	Harvard	D	1	Anstruther, Alex	Pilot Officer CAN J88957, Completed a tour with 103 Squadron as Air Bomber with Bomber Command. Received Operational wings.
Antosko, John	Regina, SK	1925	1998	Crane	M	1	Antosko Family	Leading Aircraftman R254481 RCAF. Award: CVSM.
Arason, Skapti (Skip)	Glenboro, MB.	1919	2011	Tiger Moth	I	1	Nancy Arason	Flying Officer, Pilot
Arbeau, Norma	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2017	Anson	S	5	Bessey, Tillie, I.	Norma was active during WWII in war effort through Red Cross and local Winnipeg Anglican Mission. She met L/Bombardier Robert A. Arbeau from Doaktown, NB. Married in 1953. Spent years in West Germany (NATO) and other Canadian bases. They raised two children Clark and Dawn-Ellen (died 1999). She lived in Winnipeg.
Arbeau, Robert, A	Doaktown, NB	1929		Anson	P	1	Arbeau, R.A.	SG10883 Enlisted in Canadian Army January 1952. Retired as a Master Warrant Officer in January 1984. Served: UN Egypt 1962-63; Germany 1953-1955; Germany 1967; Egypt 1975. Awards: CDN Defence Medal -2 Clasps, UN Medal, UN Medal(2), NATO Europe, Coronation Medal.
Archer, Philip L.	Hasting St. Michael, Barbados	1916	1943	Harvard	D	5	402 Sqn Association	Squadron Leader (Pilot) J3508, 402 Squadron, DFC. Killed In Action, 29 July 1944 in Spitfire over English Channel. An ace, he shot down six enemy aircraft. Buried in St. Omer Cemetery, Longuenesse, France.
Argo, William	Aberdeen, Scotland	1922	1943	Crane	N	1	Sharp, Sheila, M.	Sergeant (Air Gunner) R106448 RCAF.
Arkie, Andrew M.	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1995	Harvard	A	3	Hugh C Arkie	Pilot Officer (Pilot) Can J96362. Fighter Pilot with 260 Squadron RAF, Western Desert Air Force flying P-40s; forced down by engine failure; POW, Stalag VIII B, Germany. Mel published an autobiography of his wartime adventures.
Arksey, Walter L.	Langruth, MB	1923	1944	Harvard	B	3	Frank Arksey	Pilot Officer (Air Gunner) J89952/R205360 RCAF. Killed in action at age 21 in Lancaster ME696 with 460 Squadron RAAF on 11 June 1944 during night operations against target at Acheres, France.
Armitage, L Keith	Miniota, MB	1923	2007	Tiger Moth	J	4	Paul & Shirley Tilley	
Armitage, Tom, L.	St. James, MB	1916	2001	Crane	K	3	Armitage	Sergeant RCAF. Served at Abbotsford, BC, and other RCAF stations.
Armstrong, Jane	Lac La Biche, AB	1940		Harvard	D	5	Armstrong, Peter	
Armstrong, Lottie, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1990	Anson	T	5	Faris, Dorothy, M.	My sister did not serve officially. But upon the death of our brother LAC (Ross) Sandy Armstrong, she took leave of absence from Eatons Co. and went to work at McDonald Aircraft, repairing damaged planes. We also joined the Woman's Airforce Club. We met the trains with young men from other countries- England, New Zealand, Australia and saw that they were greeted warmly. We offered our homes when they took leave and tried to ease their loneliness. My sister- 1915 to 1990, formed a branch of the Airman's Club in our church.
Armstrong, Peter	Sudbury, ON	1938	2021	Harvard	D	5	Armstrong, Peter	
Armstrong, Sandy	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1940	Anson	T	5	Faris, Dorothy, M.	Leading Aircraftman R59102 RCAF. Was always known as "Sandy." Killed in a Yale aircraft crash 30 October 1940 at 1 SFTS, Camp Borden, ON, the night before he was to receive his wings.
Armstrong, William G.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1995	Harvard	B	5	Mrs. D. Jean W. Armstrong	Enlisted August 1942 RCAF. Overseas: January 1943, discharged 26 January 1946 as Flight Sergeant. Based primarily in Bournemouth as P.T.I. with Air-Sea-Rescue. Re-enlist 402 Squadron Auxiliary Reserve April 1951 (Aux Med) to February 1964, with rank of Flying Officer.
Arnott, M, Stuart.	Montreal, QUE	1924	1981	Harvard	C	1	Brook, Mary	Flight Lieutenant 24827 Canada. Served: NATO Forces, 4 Wing. Awards: NATO, ALERT, Volunteer 1939-45, Long Service.

Arsenault, Ken, A.	Summerside, PEI	1939		Tiger Moth	H	1	Arsenault, Ken	Warrant Officer 235671. 1956-1994 RCAF. Winnipeg, MB; France 2 Wing; Egypt; Golan Heights; Portage La Prairie, MB; Camp Borden, ON; Gypsumville, Camp Shilo, MB. Decorations: CD and Bar. Awards: Queen Silver Jubilee, UN Golan Heights, UN Egypt, NATO France.
Atkins, Noel, A.F.	Whangarei, NZ	1920	1994	Crane	K	3	NZ 3	F/L NZ427792, #12 SFTS Brandon, #1 GRS Summerside PEI, RAF 10 Sqn, DFC.
Atkinson, E. Neilson	Winnipeg, MB	1927	2009	Harvard	A	1	E. N. Atkinson	Sergeant 38389/SIN RCAF. Service from 4 April 1951 - 3 July 1977, RCAF. Awards: SSM. Decoration: CD & Clasp.
Avant, Alan F.	Hughton, SK	1922	1998	Harvard	C	4	Gerald M. Walls	Group Captain J10503 RCAF. Trained in Brandon, MB; Regina and Yorkton, SK; Completed two tours in bomber command on 115, 426 and 429 Squadrons. Postwar served in Canada, Britain, France, Belgium and USA. Decorations: DSO, DFC, CD. Awards: War Medal 1939-45, Aircrew Europe and France and Germany Stars.
Baggott, Andrew, L.	Christchurch, NZ	1923	1993	Crane	K	3	NZ 4	F/L NZ4211824, #12 SFTS Brandon 1943, RAF 271 Sqn
Baigent, Claude, H.	Gisborne, NZ	1912	1963	Crane	K	3	NZ 5	P/O NZ4215169, Navigator
Bailey Clarence T.G.	Birnie, MB.	1911	1999	Anson	T	1	W.M. Nina Bailey	Flight Sergeant R59746 RCAF. Served from August 1940 to November 1945 in education and recruiting. Postings: Brandon, MB; St. Thomas, North Bay, ON; Brandon, MB; Swift Current, SK; Brandon, MB; Calgary, AB, and then discharged. Awards: CVSM.
Bailey, James, F	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2009	Crane	K	1	Bailey, James, F.	Sergeant R123544, Armourer with 133 (F) Squadron. Awards: CVSM, War Medal.
Bailey, Norman, R.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1970	Crane	K	3	Bailey, James, F.	Sergeant 75221 RCAF. 1939 with 112 (City of Winnipeg) Squadron, Canada. Overseas: England, Ceylon. Postwar: 2 (F) Wing - France. Awards: Defence Medal, 1939-45, War Medal, CVSM & Clasp. Decorations: Canadian Forces Decoration & Clasp.
Baillie, Edouard, F.	Toronto, ON	1921	2014	Harvard	D	1	Baillie, E.F.	Flight Lieutenant, J97792. Trained in Tiger Moth, Harvard, Anson, Crane. Stationed: 425 Squadron, Tholthorpe, flying Halifax aircraft with No. 6 Bomber Command.
Bain, David H.	Tain, Scotland	1920	2004	Crane	L	4	David H. Bain	
Baird, Jack D.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	1944	Harvard	D	3	Vaughan L. Baird & Elsie Hughes	Flying Officer (Navigator bomb-aimer) RCAF. Killed on 6 December 1944, age 20 in the crash of a Wellington aircraft of No. 6 Operational Training Unit.
Baird, James H.	Calgary, AB.	1914	1983	Harvard	D	3	Vaughan L. Baird & Elsie Hughes	Squadron Leader (Pilot) RCAF. An instructor, trained pilots in Brandon, Dauphin, MB, and England, etc.
Baker, Edwin C.	Brandon, MB.	1924	1993	Anson	T	2	Rev. W.D. Bates	Ed served as an RCAF staff pilot training navigators at No. 1 Cental Navigation School, Rivers, MB. At the end of 1944, he transferred to the Fleet Air Arm. In later years he inspired people to create the Commonwealth Air Training Plan Museum at Brandon, MB. His energetic enthusiasm resulted in a group nicknamed "baker's dozen." So Ed became founding president for this venture to remind coming generations of a unique moment.
Baker, Stanely, C.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2011	Tiger Moth	G	3	Baker, S.C.	Warrant Officer R208983
Baldwin, Ernest R.	London, UK	1924	2013	Harvard	A	1	Ernett R Baldwin	1813508 RAF. Born in London, England, served in the RAF from 1942-1947. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal, Victory Medal, & The Queens Jubilee Medal.
Baldwin, Gulla	Reykjavik, Iceland	1925	1995	Harvard	A	1	Ernett R Baldwin	Gulla Baldwin was born in Iceland and the wife of E. Reg Baldwin, Regional Director of the A.F.A.C., who served in the RAF.
Ball, Derek, S.	Auckland, NZ	1923	2008	Anson	R	3	NZ 136	PO Derek Stewart Ball, 426237, 489 Sqn RAF, 5 AOS, Winnipeg, graduated 25 Jun 1943
Banks, Kenneth A.	Winnipeg, MB	1911	1994	Tiger Moth	G	1	Mabel Banks	Flight Lieutenant J22091 RCAF. POW in Stalag Luft III, Germany.
Bardal, Baldur	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1987	Crane	N	1	Lorraine Bardal	Flying Officer, Pilot RCAF. Served: St. Johns, Quebec, Navigation School; Coastal Command on East Coast of Canada.
Bardal, Fred	Winnipeg, MB	1916	2018	Crane	N	1	Fred Bardal	Flight Lieutenant J14227 RCAF. Instructor navigation 7 AOS, Portage La Prairie, MB; Navigator with 436 Squadron (Transport).
Barker, John Morrell	Glenboro, MB.	1920	2001	Crane	N	5	Darlene Pyl	Jack Barker enlisted 1941 and trained as a pilot. Flew heavy bombers in the Leaside Squadron RAF and awarded DFC. Discharge 1945.
Barker, William VC	Dauphin, MB	1894	1930	Harvard	A	3	Inky Mark	
Barnes, Arthur, J.G.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1944	Harvard	E	2	Finlayson family	Warrant Officer 2, R157147 (Air Bomber) Served with 138 Squadron RAF, Tempsford, England. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe Medal & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Barnlund, Russell, E.	Sanford, MB	1918	1981	Harvard	D	2	Barnlund, Anne	Pilot Officer J27284 RCAF. Served in England.
Barrett, Norman	Toronto, ON.	1921	1943	Crane	O	2	George Baker	Flight Sergeant R144281, WAG (Wireless) Calgary. Killed In Action 20 November 1943, age 22 with 422 Squadron RAF. Sunderland aircraft went missing after attacking a U-Boat over the Adriatic Sea.
Barrball, Malcolm, E.	Waiuku, NZ	1921	1944	Harvard	C	2	NZ 162	PO Malcolm Eber Palmer, Barrball, died 13 Mar 1944 NZ42358, 487 NZ Sqn, 3 SFTS Calgary, graduated 9 Oct 1942, 34 OUT Pennefield Ridge
Barron, Donald A.	Gisborne, NZ	1911	1973	Harvard	A	5	R.J. Barron	Warrant Officer (Navigator) RNZAF. 514 Squadron RAF. Trained Portage La Prairie, MB.
Bartlett, Victor L.	St. Andrews, MB.	1934		Crane	O	2	Victor L. Bartlett	Flight Lieutenant, Captain 46526 RCAF/CAF. Air Defence Command --Air Navigator. Decoration: CD & Bar.

Bartley, Albert A.	Seven Sisters, MB	1925	2015	Tiger Moth	F	4	A. Bartley	Albert Andrew Bartley. He served for 36 years in locations in United Kingdom, Europe, East Africa and Canada, retiring as Chief Warrant Officer AIEM Superintendent in 1980 in Winnipeg. His career continued with Standard Aero of Winnipeg for nine years, retiring in 1989. Husband of Edna Fortney-Bartley.
Basil, Jefferey	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1942	Crane	N	5	Galbraith, C.B.	RCAF R86347. 3 Advance Flying School
Bastable, Harold D	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2007	Harvard	B	1	Harold D Bastable	Flying Officer (Navigator) J27478 RCAF. Posted to 640 Squadron RAF, Leconfield, England, his Halifax bomber was shot down 7/8 June 1944 near Soulaire, France. He became POW at Buchenwald.
Bastable, Vernon J.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1949	Harvard	B	1	Phyllis Weston	Shot down in WWII he became a POW, but escaped and joined the Czech underground, leading raids against enemy facilities. Postwar, Flying Officer Bastable joined 402 "City of Winnipeg" Squadron Auxiliary Reserve and was killed during a Vampire jet training flight on March 1949 near Winnipeg.
Bates, Cyril D.	Dauphin, MB.	1890	1979	Anson	T	1	Rev. W.D. Bates	He participated with Billy Ward, MP (Dauphin constituency) in the location for 10 SFTS. Later, he, the mayor, and leading business professionals of the community became honorary members of the Officers' mess. Best of all he insisted a person old enough to enlist was old enough to have a liquor permit, even if under 21 years of age.
Bates, Jean, C.	Dauphin, MB	1898	1960	Anson	T	5	Bates, Bill and June	She and her family gave generously: Hospitality and moral support to aircrew and ground crew family members in Dauphin during WWII (service personnel at 10 SFTS and 7 B&G School.) Also, she and her husband Cyril inspired four of their children (teenagers) to enlist in military and government service of unit post offices; siblings involved were Nora and Muriel in CWAC; Bill, an RCAF pilot; Betty, in Ottawa government postal and savings bank services.
Bates, William, D.	Dauphin, MB	1923	2011	Anson	Q	3	Bates, W. D.	Flying Officer (Pilot) J38118/R196081. Enlisted in Winnipeg 1942, until 1945; Served in Training Command. Member of Goldfish Club. Awards: Volunteer Service Medal, Air Force Medal.
Batt, Henry G.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1979	Anson	P	4	Frances M Cranston	Flight Lieutenant. Henry G. Batt, RCAF 1940-1945.
BCATP Museum	Brandon, MB			Anson	R	2	Brandon Museum	
BCATP Museum	Brandon, MB			Anson	R	3	Brandon Museum	
Beattie, H. Donald	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1943	Crane	N	5	Dyer, D. Todd	Flying Officer, (Pilot) Killed in Action 14 May 1943, age 21 with 405 Squadron RCAF on bomber raid to Bochum, Germany.
Beaudoin, Marcel	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1997	Harvard	B	5	S. Beaudoin	Flight Lieutenant J21913 RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg 28 July 1941; re-muster to navigator as Sergeant on 11 Sept 1942; England OTU and Conversion Unit, posted to 630 Squadron RAF where he completed a tour of operations, DFC 1944. Repatriated to Canada 1 November 1944 with staff position at 2 Air Command HQ, Winnipeg, MB. Discharged 19 October 1945.
Beaudoin, Sidney	Winnipeg, MB	1927		Harvard	B	5	S. Beaudoin	Squadron Leader 13503 RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg 19 Feb 1946. Photo Tech to 1 April 1958. Commissioned 1 April 1958; served as Tech Photo and Aerospace Engineering Officer; Finished service Base Aircraft Maintenance Engineering Officer, CFB Winnipeg and Detachment CO 401 Technical Services Detachment. Retired 15 April 1983.
Bebarfald, Brian, A.	Wanganui, NZ	1921	1944	Anson	R	3	NZ 134	FO Brian Arthur Bebarfald, died 21 Sept 1941 NZ414953, 190 Sqn RAF, 3 SFTS, Calgary, graduated 24 Apr 1942, 6 B&GS, Mountain View, 34 OUT, Pennfield Ridge
Becker, Ronald S.	London, UK	1924		Crane	N	2	Wartime Pilots & Observers Association	
Bedford, Maurice, V.	Decker, MB	1915	1989	Anson	R	5	Carpenter and Bedford Family	Joined RCAF 1941. Posted to Toronto, ON; Montreal, PQ; Vancouver, Patricia Bay and Port Hardy, BC. Discharged 1945.
Bell, Donald F	Neepawa, MB.	1917	1986	Anson	P	4	ED Bell	
Bell, Malcolm H	Lincoln England	1923	1963	Crane	O	4	Harry Bell	Enlisted as Flight Sergeant, 1237 City of Lincoln, Squadron, UK, in 1941; Physical Education instructor; joined RAF 1942-1947 (RAFVR); trained in Winnipeg as Airfield Controller; Served in India 1945-1947; Married Evelyn G Parsons in 1944.
Belliveau, Albert	Memramcook, NB	1935	2020	Harvard	E	3	Belliveau, Albert	Sergeant 220554, postwar RCAF, posted to St. Jean, PQ; Clinton, ON, Winnipeg, MB; Edmonton, AB; Metz, France; Armstrong, ON; Yorkton, SK, Penhold, AB; St. Hubert, PQ; Awards: RCAF CD & Clasp.
Bennett, Warren, P.	Christchurch, NZ	1922	1997	Crane	K	3	NZ 6	W/O NZ414579. Served in Battle of Britain
Benson, William, F.	Woolwich, UK	1921	1978	Tiger Moth	I	3	Benson, Iris	Corporal 61832 RCAF. Stationed at Carberry, MB; and India.
Benzie, John	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1940	Crane	K	3	Aldrich, Albert, W.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) 342185 RCAF. With 242 Squadron RAF when his Hurricane was shot down in the first large attack of London 7 September 1940. He has no known grave and is remembered on the Runnymede War Memorial. His body was found in River Thames in 1976.
Berard, Lucien A.	St. Vital, MB.	1922	2010	Crane	O	1	Lucien Berard	Flying Officer R180498, J89710 RCAF. With 408 Squadron, Bomber Command, Linton-On-Ouse, Yorkshire, UK.

Berry, William C.E.W.	MooseJaw, SK	1920	1944	Tiger Moth	G	1	M.E. Betty Geddes	Leading Aircraftman William (Bill) Berry, RAF was trained at 33 SFTS, Carberry and was one of the first pilots to receive their wings 21 April 1941. Bill became a pilot instructor in England until his illness which caused his demise at Harefield, Middlesex, England.
Besserer, Colette	Sudbury, ON	1959	2002	Anson	S	3	Beck, Joyce, F.	Enlisted 1983; Pettawawa, ON; Cold Lake AB 1984-1988 WCOM PT; PMO CPF Ottawa 1984 -1994; Winnipeg, MB, 17 Wing HQ 1995-1998; 2 PPCLI Kapyong Barracks Coy 1998-2002; Peacekeeping tour of duty in Bosnia 2000-2001. Decorations: CD. Awards: NATO P. Medal - Peacekeeping, CPF-Canadian Peacekeeping.
Bessey, John C.	Thorold, ON	1920	2003	Crane	M	1	John C. Bessey	Enlisted RCAF 28 August 1940, Electrical Technician Aero; 34 SFTS, Saskatoon, SK; EAC - Yarmouth, Dartmouth, NS; Goose Bay, Labrador, 162 Squadron. Overseas 1943-1945 RAF Station Reykjavik, Iceland, 162 Squadron. Repatriated March 1945 to 161 Squadron Yarmouth, NS. Discharged 19 June 1945. Re-enlist 28 November 1946, retired as Warrant Officer 26 September 1970.
Bessey, Lorán S	Thorold, ON	1923	1970	Crane	M	1	John C. Bessey	Flight Sergeant R200694 RCAF. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Bessey, Stuart C.	Thorold, ON	1894	1969	Crane	M	1	Margaret and John Bessey	Private 2498917. Attached to Royal Flying Corps via Canadian Foresters Corps as airframe repair, etc. Served 1917-1918.
Bessey, Tillie I.	Humbolt, SK	1921		Crane	M	4	J.C. Bessey	
Bidwell, Allan S.	South River, ON	1921	1999	Tiger Moth	H	5	John Bidwell & Family	Flying Officer (Pilot) J35323 RCAF. He served with RCAF from 1941-45, flying many aircraft including the Lancaster. He also served in peacetime from 1951-1964 as a pilot 39622, including 4 years overseas in Transport Command.
Billard, Walter, N	Mankota, SK	1926	2009	Anson	R	5	Liznick, Eric	Flight Sergeant (Rear Gunner) Service No. R297598, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft of 6 Bomber Command; This crew shot down German Me163 on 4 April 1945 during a mission to Harburg, Germany.
Bilski, Harry	Pleasant Home, MB	1925	2005	Crane	M	3	Bilski and Trudeau families	Rifleman H23491. Served in Canada, United Kingdom & Continental Europe. Awards: France & Germany Star, UK General Service, CVSM & Clasp.
Birchall, Leonard J.	St. Catherine's, ON.	1915	2004	Harvard	D	3	B. A. Van Rueten	Squadron Leader Leonard J. Birchall, 413 Squadron. Decoration: OBE
Birdling, William, R.	Turangi, NZ	1922	1983	Crane	K	3	NZ 7	F/L NZ415283, #3 SFTS Calgary, Instructor #10 SFTS Dauphin, DFC
Birston, Carl E.	Selkirk, MB	1921	1998	Harvard	A	4	Brian G Tough	Flight Instructor in England
Birt, Bill T.W.	Winnipeg, MB	1913	1978	Tiger Moth	G	3	Mrs Joan Birt	Wing Commander T. W. Birt C3858 RCAF. Award: 1941-45 CVSM
Bishop Denis C.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1943	Harvard	B	2	Veda M Lyons	Pilot Officer J25805 RCAF. Regina, SK. Pilot of Cornell aircraft 15148 crashed at #15 EFTS Regina, SK
Bishop, Leonard, M.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1962	Harvard	B	2	Veda M Lyons	Flight Lieutenant
Bissky, Paul	Saskatoon, SK.	1922	1995	Crane	M	5	David Bissky	Served IN RCAF WWII and postwar.
Bissonnette, Guy A.R.	Lorette, MB.	1920	1942	Anson	P	4	Bissonnette family	Sergeant (AG) R91666 RCAF. Killed in Action 26 July 1942 age 21; 78 Squadron (Nemo Non Paratus), Halifax aircraft failed to return from operations. Born in Lorette, MB, 10 September 1920.
Bjornson, G.Eric	Lundar, MB	1914	1987	Harvard	E	1	Bjornson, Margaret	Pilot Office (Navigator) J94894 RCAF, attached to 57 Lancaster Squadron, 5 Group, RAF Bomber Command, stationed in East Kirby, Scotland. Completed tour of operations over France/Germany from November 1944 to January 1945. Awards: 1939-45 Star; France & Germany Star, War Medal 1939-45, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp. Served January 1943 to September 1945. A member of Wartime Pilots and Observers Association.
Black, Harry Gordon	Arvida, PQ	1922	1943	Crane	K	5	Marg. Davies	Warrant Officer 2 (WAG) R62820 RCAF. Killed in action on 8 February 1943 with 44 Squadron RAF, when his Lancaster was shot down off Denmark during an operation to Berlin, Germany. Age 20 he has no known grave.
Blackwell, Henry, W.	Winnipeg, MB	1913	1941	Tiger Moth	J	3	Benedictson, Mary	Sergeant RCAF. Place of duty Britain; killed on 26 November 1941, age 21, with 19 Operational Training Unit, RAF, when Whitley aircraft crashed in a flying training accident. Buried: Kinloss Abbey Military Cemetery, Scotland.
Bladon, James S	Regina, SK	1919	1942	Anson	S	4	Bill & June Bates	Pilot Officer (Pilot) J11016 RCAF. Killed on 24 July 1942 at 10 SFTS, Dauphin, MB, when Cessna Crane aircraft crashed during bad weather.
Blamires, Ronald, G.	Auckland, NZ	1921	1942	Crane	K	3	NZ 8	FO Ronald Garland Blamires, 418 Sqn, J6951, died 2 Aug 1942, 1 MD Toronto, 1 Air Maint Depot, Picton, RCAF Stn Sydney, No 3 ITS, Victoriaville, 10 EFTS, Dunville, CFS Trenton, 34 SFTS, Medicine Hat, 45 Group RAF. 51 QUIT.
Blain, David W.	Stockton, MB	1924	2019	Harvard	A	2	David W Blain	Flying Officer - R180400 - 24219.
Blain, Ilo I.	Wawanesa, MB	1921	1974	Tiger Moth	F	5	Susan Herringer/Blain Family	W309687 RCAF. Awards: CVSM, General Service Medal. War Service Badge 3194834.
Blain, Lorne, H.	Wawanesa, MB	1920	2005	Crane	K	3	Blain, Don, K.	Flying Officer J37366 RCAF. Awards: Atlantic Star, 1939-45 Star, War Medal, CVSM & Clasp.
Blampied, Harold, H.	Auckland, NZ	1920	2015	Crane	K	3	NZ 9	FL Harold Mamon Blampied DFC, NZ1718, 133201, 34 SFTS Medicine Hat, graduated 30 Sep 1943, 31 Reconnaissance School, Charlottetown, 489 NZ Sqn RAF.

Blatherwick, Brian E.	Edmonton, AB	1950		Harvard	C	5	John Blatherwick	Brian E. Blatherwick, Edmonton, AB, 418 Squadron 1967-1970. Son of Earl.
Blatherwick, F. Earl	Winnipeg, MB	1915	2008	Harvard	C	5	John Blatherwick	Served in the permanent force RCAF from 1939 to 1970. Service No. 6009, Retired as Chief Warrant Officer. He was a Warrant Officer/Warrant Officer 2 for 27 consecutive years. Supply Officer, served at RCAF Station Namao, BC, 1963-1970 (Supply Depot); Rockcliffe, ON, 1954 to 1963.
Blatherwick, John	Winnipeg, MB	1944		Harvard	C	5	John Blatherwick	Son of Earl
Blick, Desmond D.W.	Wanganui, NZ	1924	2013	Anson	Q	4	D.W. Blick	D. W. Block, Warrant Officer NZ433232 RNZAF. 36 SFTS, Penhold, AL.
Bluer, Harold	Pendlebury, UK	1918	1998	Harvard	B	4	Harold Bluer	Corporal 1017656 RAF. Served in England, Germany and France. Awards: Defence Medal, 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Medal
Boak, D. Neill	Tauranga, NZ	1922	2022	Crane	K	3	NZ 10	Denis Neill Boak, 434652, 3 SFTS Calgary, graduated 12 Oct 44
Boehlig, Henry	Steinbach, MB	1923	1993	Tiger Moth	H	1	Watt, Alexander, R.	Pilot Officer J89237 RCAF. Overseas: Skipton on Swales, Yorkshire England. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Defence of Realm, Medal 1939-45, Canadian Service Medal & Clasp, 1939-45 War Medal,
Bohonos, Walter	Plum Coulee, MB	1930	2021	Anson	P	3	Bohonos, W.	Enlisted 16 August 1950 and retired 30 December 1979. Served: 3 (F) Wing Germany 1954-1956; UN in Egypt 115 ATU El Arish, 1965-1966. Awards: UNEF Egypt, NATO Europe. Decoration: CD.
Boisselle, Aime	St. Boniface, MB	1921	2017	Tiger Moth	I	1	A Boisselle	
Bolton, Arthur K	Newton-Le-Willows, UK	1923	2015	Tiger Moth	F	4	Mr. A.K. Bolton	Flying Officer (Navigator) 190823 RAF. Trained 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB, Aug-Dec 1943; 15 Squadron, Mildenhall, 3 Group, England; 10 Squadron, Poona, India, Transport Command.
Bolton, James A.	Ashton Under Lyme, UK	1923	1999	Tiger Moth	G	4	Art Bolton	Trained in Neepawa, NB, and Medicine Hat, AB (BCATP); Instructor at RAF College, Cranwell. Postwar transferred to 84 Squadron, Transport Command; Intelligence office NATO HQ, Naples, Italy. Retired from RAF 1985.
Bonseigneur, Camille, R.	Gull Lake, SK	1918	1940	Anson	S	5	Logan, Alex, E.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action 3 September 1940, age 21 with 257 Squadron RAF when his Hurricane aircraft was shot down during the Battle of Britain.
Bonter, Richard W.	Guelph, ON	1947	1991	Anson	Q	4	Richard Bonter	Member of No. 6 Jim Whitecross Air Cadet Squadron, Rank Corporal. Member of 808 Thunderbird Wing, RCAF.
Bonter, William D.	Marmora, ON	1917	1991	Anson	Q	4	Richard W. Bonter	Warrant Officer R161398 RCAF. Duty: Houghton Green, Hixon, Warrington, Upwood, Hants, England. 12 and 156 Squadron RAF, Navigator who flew in Pathfinder Lancaster aircraft; completed an extended tour of operations. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 CVSM, King George VI Medal. Memberships: RCAF Association, 808 Thunderbird Wing, Wartime Pilots and Observers Association, Royal Canadian Legion. Lived in Winnipeg from 1959 to about 1969 in his career as a bank manager.
Booth, Frank, J.	Minnedosa, MB	1901	1970	Anson	R	5	Carpenter, P.A	Served in Second World War with Canadian transport drivers.
Botham, M. Alan	Montreal, PQ	1921	1995	Harvard	A	2	Botham, Frances	Pilot Officer J94982 RCAF. With 407 Squadron, RCAF.
Botterill, Claude, J.C.	Hunmanby, UK	1924	2010	Harvard	C	4	Botterill, John, C.	Leading Aircraftman 3041024 RAFVR. Stationed: Scarborough, Carlisle, Bridgehead, Heaton Park, Leconfield, Docking, in UK; Moncton, NB and Yorkton, SK in Canada.
Botterill, John, S.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1972	Harvard	C	4	Botterill, Gertrude, I.	Flight Sergeant R86066 RCAF. Mechanic, Motor Transport, Calgary, AB, 1941. Served in England 1942-1945.
Botterill, William, H.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2013	Harvard	C	4	Botterill, W.H.	Leading Aircraftman R205416 RCAF. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 Medal.
Bouskill, William W.	Tuakau, NZ	1923	1995	Crane	L	1		William Warwick Bouskill, 4212824, 5 AOS, Winnipeg, graduated 1 Oct 1943, 4 B&Gs, MacDonald.
Boutilier, Isabel L.	Port Morien, NS	1926	2011	Tiger Moth	J	2	Capt. Michael Wolter	Isabel "Boots" Boutilier joined the RCAF in 1943. As corporal she worked in administration office, RCAF Str. Rockcliffe; No. 1 B&G Jarvis, ON.
Bower, Donald C.	Union Point, MB.	1919	2008	Crane	N	2	Donald C. Bower	Service R56794 RCAF. Enlisted 30 March 1940; To England with 1 Canadian Fighter Squadron, 10 May 1940--the only Canadian squadron to fight in the Battle of Britain. In January 1943 posted to 407 Wellington Squadron, Coastal Command, and served as a corporal engine mechanic; repatriation to Canada 30 November 1944. Honorably discharge 21 Feb 1945 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada.
Bower, W. Richard	Union Point, MB.	1911	1942	Crane	N	2	Donald C. Bower	Flying Officer J8763 RCAF. Trained in Canada and graduated as a Pilot Officer (pilot). To United Kingdom in January 1942, operational training unit. June 1942 flew to Egypt, posted to RAF 14 Squadron; Killed 23 November 1942 in B-26 Marauder during training attack; Buried in Suez, Egypt.
Bowes, Thomas	Winnipeg, MB	1903	1985	Tiger Moth	I	4	Eugenie Bowes	Warrant Officer 2, R59179 RCAF.
Bowie, Mildred	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2012	Harvard	D	2	Bowie, Mildred,	
Bowie, William, P.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1987	Harvard	D	2	Bowie, Mildred,	
Bowles, David, A.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1981	Tiger Moth	H	4	Bowles, Katherine	
Bowles, Howard E.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1998	Harvard	A	5	Janet Bowles	Flight Lieutenant C53081 RCAF. Served on active service as a Medical Officer with RCAF in many parts of Canada. Honorably Released. Transferred to Reserve 10 February 1947. Awards: CVSM, War Medal.

Bradford, C. Ronald	Carman, MB.	1923	2001	Anson	T	3	Maurice Shnider	Enlisted in Regina 8 July 1941. Trained #4 ITS, graduated 31 October 1941; 5 EFTS graduated 30 January 1942; 7 SFTS graduated 5 June 1942. Flew with 212 Squadron RAF. Demobilized 1945. Awarded DFC.
Bradley, A. Ernie	Auckland, NZ	1922	1969	Crane	L	1		
Bradley, Selwyn F.	Auckland, NZ	1915	1942	Crane	K	4	NZ 154	START HERE
Bredin, Thomas F.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1979	Harvard	C	5	Ruth Bredin	Flying Officer (Navigator) RCAF. Lachine Manning Depot, PQ; (ITS) Belleville, 4 AOS London, ON; (ACTS) Maitland, NS; (PRC) Innsworth, UK; (AFU) Mona, Is., Anglesey; OTU Montford; Heavy Conversion Unit ,Tholthorpe, Yorks; 420 (Snowy Owl) Squadron RCAF. Tom and his crew - Hal Fawcett, Flying Officer (Pilot) - flew a Lancaster trans-Atlantic from base at Tholthorpe via Cornwall, Scilly Isles, Azores to Gander, Nfld., flying time 20:52 hours on 13-15 June 1945. He was at Debert, NS, July 1945 then discharged at Moncton September 1945.
Breeden, Ronald E.	Vancouver, BC.	1932	2018	Crane	O	2	Ronald E. Breeden	Flight Lieutenant, Captain, (Pilot) Serial 216400 RCAF/CA. Decoration: CD & Bar NATO.
Brett, Anthony, G.	Rugby, UK	1921	1975	Anson	P	2	Brett, Alma and Family	65141. Enlisted in RAF 1939 and discharged 1948 ; Enlisted RCAF 1949, discharged 1968, retired a Sergeant 13951. Awards: Defence Medal 1939-45 Medal, UK, Service Medal & Clasp, Canada.
Bretz, Norman H.	Aurora, ON	1913	1956	Harvard	B	1	Harry F McFee	First class of BACTP, joined April 1940; instruction at Kitchener. Received wings at Uplands 7 Oct 1940 (7th in class) RCAF J2975. Amongst first ten graduating pilots to arrive in Britain in December 1940. Assigned to No. 112 Fighter Squadron. Later served with 401 Squadron. Norm was Squadron Leader of 402 Squadron during Dieppe Raid and decorated with DFC for his leadership. He was squadron leader of 411 Squadron and then Wing Commander of Digby Wing (416 & 402 Squadrons). Recalled to Canada in May 1944. Chief Flying instructor at Bagotville, PQ; OC of No. 1 Repatriation Center, Lachine, PQ, and then CO at Whitehorse, YK. Resigned from RCAF in August 1946.
Brevet Club (North Shore) - To Those Who Served	Auckland, NZ			Anson	R	4		
Brevet Club Canterbury	Christchurch, NZ			Crane	K	3	NZ 149	
Brevet Club South Auckland	Auckland, NZ			Crane	K	3	NZ 148	
Bridges, Dorothy A	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1984	Anson	S	4	Jamie Zukewich	
Bridges, Wallace A	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1983	Anson	S	4	Jamie Zukewich	
Brier, Ronald Frank	Te Kuiti, NZ	1923	1943	Crane	L	1		
Britton, Lillian	Purves, MB	1922	2010	Crane	O	1	L.B. Cunningham & Family	RCAF (WD). Served: Rockcliffe, ON; Paulson, Winnipeg, MB; Regina, SK.
Brook, Sam, S.	Huddersfield, UK	1924	2006	Harvard	C	1	Brook, Sam	Sergeant 1597832, RAFVR. Posted to: Manby, Sidmouth, Cosford, Coltishall, Poddington, Exter, Burtonwood, UK; Camp Kilmer, USA; Nassau (Bahamas); Dorval, PQ; Bermuda.
Brooker, Cyril A.	Strood, UK	1920	2015	Crane	N	1	C. Brooker	RAF, 901232. Enlisted 6 September 1939 at Uxbridge for basic training; Posted to #1 Win at Hednesford on airframe mechanics course; Posted to 99 Bomber Squadron 19 April 1940 at Newmarket; Fitter 11 course at Hednesford September 1940; Posted to Carberry, MB, 33 SFTS, CATP on 19 December 1940. Returned to UK June 1943; Posted to 33 Glider Training School at Honiton Clyst, 1 April 1944; Discharged 12 April 1946. Awards: War Medal, Defense Medal.
Brooks, Gordon R.	Lethbridge, AB	1923	1995	Tiger Moth	I	2	Amy Gwen Brooks	Leading Aircraftman served from December 1942 to October 1945. Posted to Scoudouc, NS, repairing Lancaster bombers flown over from England.
Brooks, John, V.	Grassy Lake, AB	1926	2014	Anson	R	5	Liznick, Eric	Flight Sergeant (Mid-Upper Gunner) Service No. R287544, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft, 6 Bomber Command. This crews shot down a German Me163 on 4 April 1945 on mission to Harburg. Both gunners trained at 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB.
Brown, A. Ray	Timaru, NZ	1915	2004	Crane	L	1		WO Alexander Raymond Brown DFM, WAG, born 5 Sep 1915, 405471, 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, graduated 4 Aug 1941. 4 B&GS Fingal, 2 Wireless School, Clagary, 10 B&GS Mt Pleasant, 227 San RNZAF, POW 28 Jul 1942, died 6 Dec 2004
Brown, Alan, F.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1944	Harvard	C	1	Deacon, D.G and F.W.	Flying Officer J25827 RCAF with 429 (Bison) Squadron, Leeming, UK.
Brown, D. Stewart	Headingley, MB.	1924	1944	Anson	S	2	Allan W. Lyons	Duncan Stewart, Pilot Officer (Bomb Aimer) J94692/R186884 RCAF. Age 20, killed in action on 19 December 1944 in a Halifax aircraft of 158 Squadron RAF at Brabant, Belgium, during a bombing mission to Duisberg, Germany.
Brown, D. William	Strathroy, ON	1937		Anson	P	5	Brown, D. William	Enlisted AC2 RCAF 1955-1987; Air Reserve 1988-1993; retired rank Major. Decorations: CDII. Award: NATO.
Brown, Francis, Norman	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1995	Harvard	C	1	Barbara and son Garry M.	Pilot Officer, Can J.53402 RCAF. Graduated McLeod, AB. Promoted to Flying Officer while overseas. Awards: Victory Medal Defense Medal, CVSM & Clasp, Pilots Flying badge.
Brown, Mervin F.	Napier, NZ	1920	2013	Crane	L	1		

Brown, Morley L.	Tresesbank MB Can	1909	2002	Crane	N	4	Bill & June Bates	Morely and his wife Alice farmed the southeast quarter of 19-8-16 until the outbreak of World War II. He enlisted in the RCAF and trained as a rigger for aircraft maintenance and fulfilled much service at #1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB. A very competent conscientious and congenial member of the station, he soon was dubbed affectionately "Brownie" as a term of high regard in those times such a nickname was bestowed out of respect for genuine trustful friendship allied with a sort of "natural" convenience.
Brown, Ronald K	Dunedin, NZ	1922	2003	Crane	L	1		Ronald Kenneth Brown NZ416085 RAF 681 Sqn, Africa, Burma, 9 SFTS Summerside, graduated 3 Jul 1942, also RCAF 31 SFTS Kingston
Brown, Wilfred, G.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2010	Anson	P	2	Brown, Wilfred, G.	Leading Aircraftman R196333 RCAF. Trade: Avionics. Served in Canada, England & Germany. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, Defense Medal, War Medal 1939-45.
Brunton, William	Sioux Lookout, ON	1914	1994	Crane	M	3	Brunton Family	Private H16171, Princes Patricia Canadian Light Infantry 1939-1945.
Bryson, John	Westmount, PQ	1913	1940	Tiger Moth	J	5	Logan, Alex, E.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) 41823 RCAF. Killed in action on 24 September 1940, age 27 with 92 Squadron. Spitfire aircraft lost in Battle of Britain.
Buchanan, George, D.	Beaudesert, Australia	1923	1998	Tiger Moth	G	4	Bolton, A.K.	Warrant Officer H25829 RAAF. Trained 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB. Posted to 15 Squadron RAF, Bomber Command, UK.
Buck, William E.	Windsor, ON	1930		Tiger Moth	F	5	William E. Buck	Flight Lieutenant 16996 RCAF. Served 2 Sept 1948 to 14 March 1979 at Trenton, Clinton, Aylmer, London, ON; 2 (F) Wing; Bordon, ON; Gimli, MB; CFE HQ, Lahar, Germany; Kingston, ON. Decoration: CD.
Buckley, Dorothy, V.	West Kildonan, MB	1914	1972	Anson	R	5	Carpenter, Phyllis and Buckley, Norman	Can. W300177 (WD). Served: #10 SFTS Dauphin, MB; then London, UK. When peace declared she volunteered in Carnival show for Canadian and US airmen in Occupational Stations, Holland, Germany and France.
Buckley, Thomas, J.	Cannock, UK	1882	1954	Anson	R	5	Carpenter, P.A	At age 17 joined a cavalry regiment, 33rd East-Kent. Served in South African War until over. Received Medals from Queen Victoria & King Edward V. In 1914 WWI, Sergeant Major Buckley formed the 108th Battalion at Selkirk, MB.
Buckley, W.J. "Bill"	Timaru, NZ	1923		Anson	P	4	Charles Clarke	
Bull, Frederick, T.	Bedminster, UK	1894	1981	Crane	N	3	Bull, M.I.	Sergeant 420830, 43rd Infantry Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Enlisted in Winnipeg 30 December 1914; Discharged 6 June 1919 at Quebec Depot, clearing services command. Awards: Military Medal; 1914-15 Star; 1914-18 War Medal; WWI Victory Medal, Meritorious Service Medal.
Bull, Garnet, F.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1949	Crane	N	3	Bull, W.T.	Leading Aircraftman 23561 RCAF was a crew member of an RCAF Medical evacuation flight out of Churchill en route to Winnipeg which crashed 80 miles east of Norway House on 21 August 1949. All on board were killed.
Bull, Wilfred T	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1993	Tiger Moth	G	3	Mrs W.T. Bull	Leading Aircraftman 1941-1945, 22369; 1946-1976, SIN as Chief Warrant Officer. Awards: CVSM, War Medal, Special Service Medal (NATO), Canadian Decoration (with 2 Bars).
Burch, Alvin L.	Selkirk, MB	1912	1987	Tiger Moth	F	2	William C. Burch	Lance Corporal, Winnipeg Grenadiers. POW - Hong Kong, served 1939-1945.
Burch, Roy V	Selkirk, MB	1915	1944	Tiger Moth	F	2	William C. Burch	Pilot Officer (Air Gunner) J85620 RCAF. Served from 4 September 1942 to 24 March 1944. Killed in action on his 33rd operation, 24 March 1944 with 578 Squadron in a Halifax bomber to Berlin, Germany.
Burch, William C.	Selkirk, MB	1925	2012	Tiger Moth	H	5	Millicent E. Burch	
Burgess, Gordon Angus	Pahiatua, NZ	1915	1980	Crane	L	1		
Burgess, Leonard H.G.	Auckland, NZ	1918	1993	Crane	L	1		
Burne, W. V. Leyburn	Cape Town, South Africa	1913	2009	Tiger Moth	J	1	The Burne Family	Cape Town, South Africa, Assistant Navigation Instructor, Merchant Marine. To RAF No. 1 EFTS (De Havilland ex-flying school) at Panshanger; No. 1 EFTS Cole Green near Hatfield, Hertfordshire. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Africa Star, War Medal.
Burnell, William H.	Christchurch, NZ	1922	2004	Crane	L	1		William Henry Burnell 416452, RCAF 6 AOS, Prince Albert, grad 4 Jun 1943, 1 CNS, Rivers, 34 OUT Pennfield Ridge NB, 117 Sqn RAF. Flight Lieutenant, died 20 Jan 2004
Burnett, Leslie G.E.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1943	Anson	S	2	Velma, Kenneth & Gerald Hilton	Pilot Officer (Posthumous) J18329 RCAF. Killed in action 24 August 1943 age 21 with 426 "Thunderbird" Squadron flying Lancaster bomber on mission to Berlin. Buried in Berlin Cemetery.
Burnett, Robert, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1978	Harvard	A	4	NZ 151	
Burton, Richard	Pontrhydyfen, UK	1925	1984	Tiger Moth	J	3	Mrs May Anderson	Actor. Trained at Portage La Prairie as a navigator; release with rank of Sergeant.
Button, Ronald B	Belleville, ON	1928	2022	Tiger Moth	G	2	Ron Button	. BGen (Retired), CD. Serial 30339 and SIN. RCAF/CAF 1948-1983. Air/Nav -GOL. Past President (1990-92) RCAF Association.
Byers, Harold N.	Souris, MB.	1919	1945	Tiger Moth	F	3	Peggy M. Schmid-Byers	J13485, Flight Lieutenant (P) J13485 RCAF. With 440 (City of Ottawa) Squadron at Einhoven, Holland, Killed in action 23 January 1945 over Dremmen, Germany. Buried - Plat 4, Row A, Grave 8, Nederweert War Cemetery, Holland.

Byers, Vernon	Flin Flon, MB	1911	1943	Tiger Moth	F	3	Logan, Alex, E.	Pilot Officer J17474 (Pilot) RCAF. Killed on the Dams Raid 16 May 1943 at age 32. Joined 1941, trained in Manitoba, then to 467 Squadron and 617 Squadron RAF on 28 March 1943. First aircraft lost on Dams Raid. Remembered on the Runnymede War Memorial.
Byle, Frederick	Middlechurch, MB.	1921	2006	Anson	T	2	Fred Byle	Leading Aircraftman R205038 RCAF. Stationed at 12 SFTS, Brandon, MB; 426 Squadron, Linton-on-Ouse, Yorkshire, with 6 Bomber Command.
Byle, Henry	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2012	Crane	O	3	Byle, Henry	Flight Sergeant R205036 RCAF.
Caddey, Wm. Neil	Castor, AB.	1924	1993	Harvard	E	3	Joanne Caddey	Flight Lieutenant (Captain) J2200 RCAF. Originally with the Calgary Tanks Militia, then enlisted with RCAF in 1942; served in PEI, Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Alberta, Sask., BC and Germany. He left the forces after the war but soon re-enlisted in 1946 and retired in 1971.
Caldwell, James M.	Enniskillen, UK	1913	1995	Tiger Moth	F	5	Donna Caldwell	Warrant Officer, 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB.
Camden, Linda M.	Winnipeg, MB	1959		Tiger Moth	F	5	Joan Shearing	
Cameron, Doug	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2002	Tiger Moth	H	5	Doug Cameron	Corporal R59850 RCAF. Served overseas for 3 1/2 years with Coastal Command, Northern Scotland and England.
Cameron, George	Ponoka, AB	1914	1944	Tiger Moth	G	2	Arthur F. Kemp	Pilot Officer (Air Gunner) J92129/R196933 RCAF. Killed in action on 18 August 1944 daylight mission to L'Isle Adain, France, when 630 Squadron RAF Lancaster was shot down by flak. Age 30, he has no known grave.
Cameron, James Scott	Winnipeg, MB	1920		Anson	S	1	Mrs Jean I. Greenaway	Sergeant R106201 RCAF. Canada and Overseas 1941-1946.
Cameron, Norman G.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1974	Anson	S	1	Mrs Jean I. Greenaway	Flying Officer RCAF. Served in Canada and United Kingdom. Awards: Air Bomber's Badge, CVSM & Clasp, RCAF Operational Wings, Pathfinder, attached to RAF.
Campaign, Anna V.	Winnipeg, MB	1904	1996	Harvard	A	2	Donald Wilson	
Campaign, Warren C.	Winnipeg, MB	1927	1967	Tiger Moth	G	5	Donald L. Wilson	Canadian Army
Campaign, William C.	Winnipeg, MB	1897	1968	Harvard	A	1	Donald L. Wilson	Lieutenant W. C. Campaign, RAF pilot. Overseas Service.
Campbell, Gordon E.	Kenora, ON	1925	2014	Anson	R	4	G.E. Campbell	Sergeant R215889 RCAF; Pilot Officer J52802; Served: 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 2 ITS & 15 EFTS Regina, SK; 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; 2 WS, Calgary AB; 10 B&G, Mount Pleasant, PEI.
Campbell, James, B.	Oakville, MB	1916	1975	Crane	N	5	Campbell, Vera, W.	Flight Sergeant R59160 RCAF. Station at Trenton, ON, in 1940; Summerside, PEI; Moncton, NB; Halifax, NS; Discharged from Halifax 28 September 1945.
Campbell, James, E.B.	Cypress River, MB	1923	2001	Crane	N	3	Campbel, J, Floyd	Flying Officer CanJ45848 RCAF. Campaign-Burma. Awards: DVSM 7 Clasp; RCAF Operations Wings; Air Bomber's Badge, 1939-45 Star; Burma Star, Canadian Silver Jubilee Medal (1977)
Campbell, Keith, C.	Portage La Prairie, MB	1922	2011	Harvard	E	2	Campbell, Keith, C.	Warrant Officer R91861 RCAF. Trained: No. 4 Wireless School, Guelph, ON; No. 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB. Served on RAF meteorological squadrons in Ireland, Scotland and Gibraltar.
Campbell, Terence D.	Portage La Prairie, MB.	1923	1998	Harvard	E	2	Keith C. Campbell	
Canart, George, M.	Elkhorn, MB	1918	1999	Crane	M	2	Nichols, Stan, W.	R134695 RCAF. Stations: Enlisted in Winnipeg October 1941; Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; Technical Training School, St. Thomas, ON, as an Instrument and Electrical Mechanic. Served overseas 1942 with RCAF 6 Bomber Group in Yorkshire, servicing Halifax and Lancaster bombers until the end of WWII in 1945. Postwar George married, raised 4 boys and engaged in business in Elkhorn, Virden and Bandon, MB. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal.
Capell, Nora, M.	Dauphin, MB	1922	2003	Anson	T	5	Bates, Bill and June	Nora's sweetheart, Ralph Green, who flew Mosquitos aircraft in 406 Lynx Squadron was killed in action on 25 July 1944 over France. She enlisted in the Canadian Women's Army Corps for public relation duties and served in Britain.
Cappie, Kenneth, M.	Virden, MB	1919	2010	Crane	L	5	Cappie, K.M	Sergeant R71167 RCAF. Stationed: Brandon Manning Depot, No. 3 B&G MacDonald, MB; Toronto, St. Thomas, ON; Amherst, Dartmouth, NS. Awards: CVSM, 5 years in RCAF, AERM to AID.
Carlyle, George J.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2001	Crane	L	2	George Carlyle	R60991 RCAF. Enlisted 1940: Brandon, MB; St. Thomas, Technical Training School (Airframe Mechanic), ON; 7 SFTS McLeod, AB; 1941 (LAC). December 1942 posted England to No 6 (RCAF) Group Bomber Command; 405 Squadron, Leeming, Yorks, 1943; 1659 Conversion Unit, Topcliffe; 1944 Corporal; 61 Base in charge of propeller repairs for Group/TAF. 1945 to 405 Squadron, Tiger Force, Greenwood, NS; discharged Calgary, 1946. Permanent Force 26466, Edmonton; AB; Operation Beetle 1946-1948; 1948 Sergeant. Re-mustered to Musician, NWT Command Band, Edmonton, AB; 1964 transferred to Air Command, Winnipeg, MB; Retired September 1970.
Carmichael, Archie	Oberon, MB	1916	2001	Crane	L	5	Claire & Alan Carmichael	Flying Officer (Navigator) Can J28975 RCAF from 8 July 1941 to 10 September 1945.
Carmichael, Neil	Toronto, ON.	1932	1994	Tiger Moth	J	1	Doris Carmichael & Family	Sergeant 218041 RCAF. Korea 1951-1953; 402 Squadron, Winnipeg, MB 1956-1962; Europe 1962-1965 Marville, France. Congo 1966.

Carnahan, Orville	Moose Jaw, SK	1916	1998	Harvard	C	5	June Carnahan	RCAF and Regular Component, enlisted 25 Feb 1936, Vancouver, BC; Served Canada, Alaska and Britain; Discharge 24 May 1972, Winnipeg, MB. Chief Warrant Officer. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. Decoration: Canadian Forces Decoration with Clasp.
Carnegie, Donald	Arrow River, MB	1914	1992	Harvard	E	1	Jim Carnegie	
Carnegie, Robert C.	Arrow River, MB	1923	1945	Harvard	E	1	Jim Carnegie	Pilot Officer (AG), J94247, RCAF, 424 Tiger Squadron. Killed In Action when night fighters shot down Halifax bomber over Denmark. Buried Aabenraa Cemetery, Jutland, Denmark.
Carnegie, William	Arrow River, MB	1913	1967	Harvard	E	1	Jim Carnegie	
Carpenter, Cornelius	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2003	Harvard	D	3	Dorothy Faris	
Carpenter, Graham, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1913	1972	Anson	R	5	Carpenter, Phyllis and Carpenter, Constance	Enlisted in RCAF 5 September 1939, released 16 October 1945. Flight Lieutenant Carpenter and his ground crew completed logistics moving equipment for City of Windsor Squadron, some 1,000 miles over the desert in 11 days in pursuit of Rommel. During the move from Alexandria, Egypt, to Tripoli their convoy was attacked by Luftwaffe aircraft. The Squadron later transferred to Italy.
Carpenter, Jack, C.	Toronto, ON	1919	1940	Harvard	D	4	Carpenter, Gillain (Capt)	Sub/Lieutenant Jack C. Carpenter, graduate Upper Canada College and Greenwich Naval College. Seconded from Aircraft-carrier HMS Daedalus to No. 46 Squadron RAF as a Hurricane pilot. Killed in action 8 September 1940, age 21 his aircraft disappeared during the Battle of Britain.
Carpenter, William, H.	Calgary, AB	1924	2003	Crane	M	1	Carpenter, William, H.	Warrant Officer II (AG) R209264 RCAF. Assignments: 2 Manning Depot Brandon, #3 WS Winnipeg, #3 B&G MacDonald, MB. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star; Defence of Britain Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal.
Carriere, Wilfrid C.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1998	Harvard	A	4	Sharon Revak	Rank - Rifleman (Canadian Fusiliers) served in - Canada, North Pacific Area, United Kingdom, Continental Europe; served under NRMA of 1940 from 22 August 1941 to 3 April 1944.
Cassels, Ronald A.	Warren, MB	1925	1998	Crane	M	4	Jaqueline M. Walker	Navigator in 428 (Ghost) Squadron RCAF; Bournemouth, Bishops Court, Ossington, Topcliffe, Middleton St. George.
Caswill, Robert C.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	2002	Tiger Moth	F	1	Joan Caswill	Flying Officer (Air Bomber) J93230 RCAF. Served from 1941-1945; 1 Group (Lancaster), RAF Squadron 166, Kirmington, Lincs. Completed tour of Ops (36 trips).
Cawker, Douglas E.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1944	Harvard	C	5	Ruth Bredin	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) RCAF. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 2 ITS Regina, SK; 24 EFTS Abbotsford; 15 SFTS Claresholm, AB. Overseas: Killed in action, 6 Bomber Command, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorks, on 22 March 1944 While flying Halifax bomber he was shot down by Luftwaffe night-fighter during operation to Frankfurt, Germany. He remained in control of burning bomber until all crew bailed out.
Cawker, Edgar A.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1996	Harvard	C	5	Ruth Bredin	Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 2 ITS Regina, SK; 5 EFTS High River, AB; 12 SFTS Brandon, MB; 1942-1945, Training Command instructor in Canada.
Cawker, Hugh R.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1966	Harvard	C	5	W. Glen Cawker	Flight Lieutenant (Observer) RCAF. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 2 ITS Regina, SK; 19 EFTS Virden, MB; (Nav. B&G) Mountain View, ON; Received "O" Wing 1942-45. RAF Ferry Command (Lachine, PQ); 418 Mosquito Photo Recon Squadron, UK.
Cawker, W. Glen	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2020	Harvard	C	5	W. Glen Cawker	Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 7 ITS Saskatoon, SK; 19 EFTS Virden and 18 SFTS Gimli, MB; January 1943-November 1944. Glen graduated and received discharge shortly after.
Chadwick, Ronald W.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2001	Anson	S	1	Helen T. Chadwick	Flight Lieutenant J9665, 86 Squadron RAF; Awards: all overseas Medals.
Chalmers, R. Jerry	Winnipeg, MB	1936	1959	Tiger Moth	I	4	Muriel Boxall	1951-55 Air Cadet, Winnipeg Optimist, 176 Squadron; many awards received; 1956-59 RCAF, last posting to 4 (F) Wing, 444 Squadron, Baden-Sollingen, Germany. Killed as Flying Officer on F-86 Saber during low-level flying maneuver, 21 December 1959.
Chambers, Richard Eric	Lloydminster, SK	1920	1944	Anson	P	4	Linda Emsland & Eric Anthony	Pilot Officer J90578/1R107740 RCAF. Killed in action 29 September 1944, age 24 with 416 (City of Oshawa) Squadron. Went down over Nijmegen area of Holland.
Chapman, Alice, M.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1986	Harvard	C	1	Chapman, S.J.	Canadian War bride, volunteered to go to UK and assist in war work. January 1945-1949. Member 402 Squadron wives' support group 1951-1986.
Charlton, Len, C.	Saskatoon, SK	1914	2001	Harvard	C	2	Charlton, Bertha	Flight Sergeant 75162 RCAF. England, Africa, Canada. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Canadian Service Medal, Defence Medal, Victory Medal,
Chaster, Barry, J.B.	Duncan, BC	1921	2007	Tiger Moth	G	4	Chaster, J.B.	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 19902 RCAF. Flew with 207 Squadron RAF.
Chaster, Raymond, W.R.	Duncan, BC	1922	1965	Tiger Moth	G	4	Chaster, J.B.	Flying Officer (Navigator) RCAF. Flew with 420 (Snowy Owl) Squadron, RCAF.
Chatfield, Richard, R.	Auckland, NZ	1920	2005	Anson	R	3	NZ 126	
Cheffins, Bert A.	Fort Erie, ON	1924	2011	Harvard	A	2	Bert Cheffins	Flying Officer Bert (Zeke) Cheffins, (Bomb Aimer) RCAF; 102 Squadron RAF, 4 Group Bomber Command; 635 Squadron RAF, 8 Group, Pathfinders.
Cheffins, Eric E.S.	Kent, UK	1898	1962	Harvard	A	2	Bert Cheffins	WWI Royal Artillery. WWII RCAF, 491 Squadron RAF. Postwar, Royal Canadian Artillery. Rank WOII.

Christie, Norman C.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	2002	Crane	L	2	Norman Christie	J29335 Flying Officer. Flew operations with 420 Squadron as navigator June - October 1944. Goldfish Club Member.
Chrusch, Nicolas	Kapuskasing, ON	1932	2012	Harvard	B	1	Nicolas Chrusch	Leading Aircraftman 40397 RCAF. Posting: Saskatoon, SK; 3 (F)Wing Centralia, ON; Goose Bay, Labrador; 10 Repair Depot, Lowther, ON. Retired 1951-65, Senior Sergeant Major, Mobile Support Equipment Operator. Decorations: CD.
Churches, Donald	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2021	Crane	L	5	Don & Irene Churches	Sergeant (Navigator) R210201 RCAF. Awards: Navigators Badge, CVSM
Clark, Alfred J.	Cape Dauphin, NS	1921	1946	Harvard	E	2	S.K. MacDonald, Maj.(Ret'd)	Flying Officer (Pilot) J36345 for 432 & 435 Squadrons RCAF, Northwest Europe.
Clark, Dennis M.	Kimberley, BC.	1924	1997	Anson	T	1	Rev. W.D. Bates	Trained in pilot duties and served as staff pilot at No. 1 Central Navigation School in Rivers, MB, for both day and night flying.
Clark, Kenneth, W.	Hastings, NZ	1924	2009	Anson	Q	3	Clark, Kenneth, W.	Flying Officer NZ43989 RNZAF. Clark trained at 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; 8 AOS, PQ; 8 OTU Greenwood, NS. Overseas in England. Postwar: RCAF 406 (LB) Auxiliary Squadron. 14th Canadian Hussars.
Clark, Norman, G.	London, UK	1935	2008	Tiger Moth	G	4	Clark, Irene & Oviati, Karen & Lysack, Maria	2704898. Served in RAF 1953-56 - Telecommunications Signals Branch Service, UK.
Clarke, Aubrey, J.	Portland, NZ	1921	1945	Tiger Moth	H	3	Clarke, Charles, F.	Flying Officer (Navigator B) NZ429177 RNZAF. Stationed: No. 11 SFTS, Yorkton, SK; 15 SFTS, Claresholm, AB; re-muster and posted to No. 6 B&G, Mountain View, ON, for air navigator; 9 AOS, St. Johns, PQ, now Pilot Officer. Overseas: 132 OTU, East Fortune, Scotland. On 2 May 1945, as navigator in Beaufighters, took off and failed to return to base. Both Clarke and the pilot are reported missing. Wreckage later found at Slettenolough Farm, near Cocksburn Path; aircraft flew into high ground. Buried at Enfield, Cemetery, Middlesex. Awards: Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45, The NZ War Medal.
Clarke, Charles, F.	Portland, NZ	1926	2003	Tiger Moth	H	3	Clarke, Charles, F.	Flight Sergeant 4310553 RNZAF. Trained: 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB, and 7 B&G, Paulson, MB.
Clay, E.L. Ted	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2006	Crane	M	5	Clay, E.L. Ted	R263580. Served 1943-1945 Air Frame Mechanic. Eastern Air Command at #1 Operational Training Unit, Debert, NS on Mosquito Aircraft.
Clegg, Alan B.	Oak Point, MB.	1919	1948	Crane	N	2	Violet Clegg	Flying Officer J16173 RCAF. August 1940 to June 1943. Training done in Toronto, ON; Montreal, PQ. Served in United Kingdom with RCAF 415 Squadron, Coastal Command. Then reported missing in action 14 June 1943 when Hampden bomber failed to return. Presumed dead December 1943.
Clements, Grant, V.	White Sands, PEI	1934	2014	Harvard	C	2	Clements, Grant, V.	Major 240452 RCAF/CAF 1955-1981. Served at various bases in Canada and Europe; CO AIRCOM.
Cleveland, James, L.	Swift Current, SK	1929	2003	Crane	M	5	Cleveland, Kevin	Corporal. Served: 1950-1953, Army, Driver, Service Corps; Camp Borden, ON; Wainwright, AB. 1955-1968 RCAF Fire fighter specialist in crash rescue. Stationed: St. Jean, PQ; Centralia, Camp Borden, ON; Moose Jaw, SK; Portage la Prairie, MB; Camp Borden ON. Decoration: CD for 12 years good conduct.
Cliffe, Mervyn W.	Auckland, NZ	1923	2003	Crane	L	1	NZ	Mervyn Walter Cliffe 4216033, 15 SFTS, Claresholm, Graduated 4 Apr 1944, died 25 Apr 2003
Clifford, Barbara	Winnipeg, MB	1947	2019	Crane	L	4	Grant G.L. Whitson	Enlisted July 1974, released March 1990. Pharm 56C. Served Central Medical Equipment Depot Petawawa, ON; CF Hospital Oromocto; CFB Portage La Prairie, MB; CFB Edmonton, Regional Medical Equipment Depot Calgary, AB; Director Pharm Supply/SurgGen/National Defence HQ, ON. Retired as Major. Decorations: CD
Clifford, Lionel G.	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1999	Crane	L	4	Grant G.L. Whitson	Leading Aircraftman R172738 RCAF. Aero Engine Mechanic 136; Enlisted in Winnipeg, MB, 1940; RCAF Stn. MacDonald and Gimli, MB. Obtained rank of Sergeant. Released 15 October 1945 in Rank of LAC.
Cole, Robert J. L.	Portage La Prairie, MB	1921	1942	Harvard	B	1	Kathleen Marchbank	Flight Sergeant 106214 RCAF. Bomber Pilot attached to RAF in England.
Collins, F. Kay	Inwood, MB	1917	1998	Crane	L	2	Rick Collins & Zoe Sumkin	Flying Officer (Pilot) J85492 RCAF. Enlist Winnipeg 1 March 1941, Brandon Manning Depot, MB; 2 ITS Regina, SK; 5 EFTS High River, 7 SFTS McLeod, AB; "Y" Depot Halifax, NS. Overseas: 3 PRC; 51 OTU; 151 Squadron; 409 Squadron; 3 Flying Instructors School; 54 OTU. Embarkation Canada: 1 RD; Discharge 3 October 1945. Awards: Pilots' Flying Badge, Operational Wings, CVSM & Clasp.
Collins, John M.	Isleworth, UK	1921	1951	Tiger Moth	I	2	Joan D. Lidkie (Collins)	Flying Officer 39027 RCAF. Enlisted with RAF in England in 1939; received Wings Medicine Hat, AB, in 1941; Posted to England as a Warrant Officer fighter pilot. Civil pilot postwar. Moved to Canada in 1949 and enlisted in RCAF 1951. Killed on 26 April 1951 at Gimli, MB, in a Harvard training plane while on a refresher course.
Colwell, James L.	Edmonton, AB	1921	2004	Harvard	C	1	Odrien M. Colwell	Retired from permanent force as Sergeant. Wartime Service R60104, Peacetime service 22530. Awards: Voluntary Service Medal, Long Service Medal-Bronze with Silver Bar, NATO Service Medal.

Comfort, J. Benjamin	Red Deer, AB.	1910	2001	Anson	T	2	Rev. W.D. Bates	Flight Lieutenant Ben Comfort, being an experienced school teacher in civilian life, served at No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB, as education officer in 1945.
Conquist, Carlyle W.	Kamsack, SK	1919	2008	Crane	N	1	C. W. Conquist	Squadron Leader J16812 RCAF. Europe, Middle East. Decoration: DFC.
Coote, Stephen T.	Winnipeg, MB	1913	1988	Harvard	A	3	Kathleen E Aldrich	Leading Aircraftman R269719 (Armourer) RCAF. Award: CVSM-VM, 1943-1945. President AFAC twice; Group President AFAC.
Corbett, George, H.	Victoria, BC	1920	1940	Tiger Moth	J	5	Logan, Alex, E.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) 811366 RCAF. Killed in action on 8 October 1940, age 20 with 66 Squadron RAF when Spitfire lost during Battle of Britain.
Corbett, William, T.	Colonsay, SK	1916	1999	Anson	R	5	Corbett, Eleanor	Warrant Officer 22697. Enlisted RCAF 5 April 1941 and served at Jericho Beach, Vancouver, BC; Dauphin and No. 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, M; and No. 11 TSD (Canadian Power Boat) Montreal, PQ. He re-enlisted in the RCAF after hostilities.
Cornerstone Lodge	#179 GRM AF &AM			Anson	P	4	A.S. Above	
Cotter, Kevin, M.	Te Kuiti, NZ	1922	1957	Crane	K	4	NZ 152	
Cottingham, Olive C.	Teulon, MB.	1920	2018	Crane	O	1	Olive C. Cottingham	
Cottingham, Robert E.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2013	Crane	O	1	Robert E. Cottingham	Flight Lieutenant J18338 RCAF. Awards: Pilots Flying Badge, Operational Wings, 1939-45 Star, CVSM &bar, Air Crew Europe, War Medal 1939-45, Defense Medal.
Coulam, A.G. Murray	Auckland, NZ	1917	1999	Anson	R	3	NZ 127	
Coulter, Robert A.	Vancouver, BC.	1919	1995	Tiger Moth	F	5	Robert B. Coulter	20203 RCAF. Served from 15 March 1941 to 22 September 1956, retiring as Squadron Leader. Qualified as wireless operator and wireless air gunner; served in Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and BC; Postwar Service: Vancouver (Sea Island) BC; Ottawa (Rockcliffe Park & Air Force HQ), ON; Edmonton, AB; Saskatoon, SK; Winnipeg, Flin Flon (CO), Winnipeg, Great Whale River (CO), Winnipeg, MB. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Pacific Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45 & Clasp-- with mention-in-despatches-- Canadian Forces' decoration and Clasp, Operational Wings.
Couser, David T.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2002	Tiger Moth	J	4	Alma Couser	R263602 RCAF. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Cousins, Roy K.	Portage La Prairie, MB.	1913	2008	Anson	T	2	Rev. W.D. Bates	During World War Two, Roy was employed by CP Airlines in its BCATP aircrew training at Portage La Prairie, MB. (No. 7 Air Observer School and No. 14 Elementary Flying Training School). He served as dispatcher in the flight office, and later advanced to air traffic control.
Coutts, Allan	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1964	Tiger Moth	F	5	M. Samm	Leading Aircraftman R196599
Coutts, Colin M.	Tauranga, NZ	1924	2008	Crane	L	3	NZ	Colin Murray Coutts 435951, RCAF 2 WS Calgary, graduated 3 Nov 1944, 5 B&GS, Dafoe. Died 2008 per National Library New Zealand interview.
Cowie, William M	Watson Sask Can	1919	1971	Tiger Moth	I	4	Neil Cowie	Pilot Officer Can J 19079 RCAF. Awards: Africa Star, 1939-45 CVSC, Italy Star.
Cox, Stanley James	Beresford, MB.	1922	1945	Crane	N	5	Darlene Pyl	Enlisted in July 1941. Trained as a wireless gunner at Brandon, MB, and Calgary, AB. On a flight from England to Rabat, North Africa, in 1944, his planes was forced to land in Portugal. He and several others escaped and made their way back to England. On 21 June 1945 his plane failed to return from a supply drop over Burma. Some 52 years later the wreckage was recovered.
Cox, Thomas Henry	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1976	Harvard	C	3	Florence A. Cox	Corporal R140899 RCAF. Served: Canada, London, England.
Crawford, Clifton, E.	Jamaica, BWI	1922	1999	Harvard	D	1	Crawford, Mavis, M.	Flight Lieutenant Clifton E. Crawford, RAF #167045, arrived in Canada from Jamaica 1943. Trained in Moncton, NB; 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, No. 7 B&G Souris, 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB; 5 OUT, Boundary Bay, BC; graduated WO AG for 89 Squadron 23 October 1944. Promoted Pilot Officer 24 October 1944. In 30 May 1945, he went to England, Air Command HQ, London; Retired from RAF 3 November 1947. Immigrated to Canada and remained until his death.
Crawford, Mavis, M.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2012	Harvard	D	1	Crawford, Mavis, M.	RCAF (WD) W305929. Enlisted June 1942. Basic in Toronto; to "Y" Depot Halifax in Oct. 1942; In communications at #1 Group HQ (Army, Navy, Air Force) for 18 months. Posted to Patricia Bay, BC, June 1944. Promoted to corporal. Winnipeg, #1 Command Headquarters, November 1944. Discharge October 1945.
Crawford-Watson, Lewis	Waimauka, NZ	1922	1943	Crane	L	3		
Creguer, Vincent J.	Ashburton, NZ	1915	1979	Crane	L	3		
Crew, William AC	Hamilton ON	1923	2003	Crane	O	4	Jeff Hunter	Queen's Own Rifles and 423 Squadron. Decorations: CD.
Croasdell, Arthur Cyril	Winnipeg, MB	1905	1993	Anson	R	4	Catherine L. Hudson	RCAF 1942-1945 on home front.
Crossing, John, K.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1942	Crane	M	1	Whiteside, Ruth	Flight Sergeant (Pilot) R95095 RCAF. Enlisted 1940; received his wings from Duke of Windsor at Claresholm, AB, 23 September 1941; 23 Operational Training Unit RAF; killed in action the night of 26/27 June 1942, age 22, when Wellington crashed in Netherlands. Crossing Lake in Manitoba is named after him.
Crow, David A.	London, UK	1932	2019	Crane	M	1	David A. Crow	Four years in RAF 1951 - 1955. Then 11 years in RCAF 1955 - 1966. joined Air Canada for 25 years.
Cruickshank, Thomas W.	Cromler, MB	1918	1983	Anson	R	4	M.D. Cruickshank	Leading Aircraftman R157190 RCAF. Posted: St. Thomas and Centralia, ON; Gimli, MB and overseas - England.

Cryer, Frederick A.	Sheffield, UK	1924	1998	Anson	S	2	Eva M.Cryer	AC2 F.A. Cryer 1590060 RCAF trained in Souris, MB, from March to August 1945.
Cuddy, A. Keith	Sanford, MB	1923	1998	Harvard	B	3	Isobel Cuddy	Flight Lieutenant J16295 RCAF. Posted: Brandon, MB; Regina, SK; Portage la Prairie, MB; Yorkton, SK. Overseas: Yorkshire, England; Egypt, India and Burma; POW in Rangoon. Awards: 1939-45, Canadian Volunteer Medal & Clasp, Burma Star.
Culpan, Ian, D.	Orewa, NZ	1921	2005	Crane	K	2	NZ 155	
Cumber, Albert W.	Barnes, UK	1924	2015	Harvard	B	5	A.W. Cumber	Drafted in UK 25 April 1943 1626646; 17 ITW 19 June 1943, Scarborough, Yorks; to Canada 21 Nov 1943, Moncton, NB; 3 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB; Commission Pilot Officer (Navigator) 165515; 36 OTU Comox, BC; England, flew to Karachi; 357 (Special Duty) Squadron B Flight, Jessore, Calcutta, India March 1945; 17 Mar 1945 first mission over Burma. Completed 41 ops supplying guerillas and agents behind enemy lines in Burma, Siam (Hudson) and Malaya (Liberator) aircraft. Also flew POW's to Singapore after War. When 357 Squadron disbanded, transferred to 215 Squadron; To 48 Squadron on 11 Jan 1946, Transport Command from Singapore through Malaya, Dutch East Indies, Siam, FIC and Hong Kong - including with Lord Killiam on his discussion - Re: Formation of Indonesia. From October 1946 to September 1947, ferrying Dakota IV from Singapore to Lyneham, England; Closed down North Weald Airport; Discharged 15 April 1947 with rank Flight Lieutenant. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Burma Star, Defence Medal, War Medal. On 5 August 1944 he married Langruth, MB, resident Lygia Svava Lindal in Winnipeg.
Cummine, Gordon	Melville, SK	1915	1943	Tiger Moth	H	2	Cummine, H.S.	Wings received at Dafoe, Saskatchewan. Flight Sergeant (Bombaimer) R158185 RCAF was killed in a 431 Squadron bombing attack on Berlin 29 December 1943. He is buried in Limmer, British Cemetery, Hanover, Germany.
Cunningham, Gerald E.	Oxbow, SK	1914	1974	Crane	O	1	Lillian Britton Cunningham	Sergeant 21892 RCAF. Trained in Toronto, Trenton, ON; Yorkton, SK; Winnipeg, MB; Claresholm, AB. Awards: CVSM, 1939-45 Medal, Long Service Medal.
Currie, Neill, E.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1995	Harvard	C	2	Gillis, Marian	Pilot Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Received wings at Brandon, was first in his class. Posted to Europe. Decorations: DFC.
Curtis, Jack JC	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2012	Anson	S	3	Jack Curtis	Leading Aircraftman, R152789 RCAF. 402 Spitfire Squadron in England; 435 Squadron, India. Awards: 1939-45 Burma Star, CVSM & Clasp, and three other Medals.
Cutforth, Stephen R.	Gilbert Plains, MB.	1915	1992	Harvard	C	3	Dan Cutforth	
Cuthbertson, Alan W.	Edgerton AB Can	1924	2018	Tiger Moth	I	4	Bruce Cuthbertson	Flying Officer Can J94907 RCAF, 1942-1945.
Cwihun, Mike	Edmonton, AB.	1924	2008	Crane	L	4	Mike Cwihun	Trained in Gimli, MB, 18 SFTS from 12 January 1944 to 11 August 1944, graduated as Pilot Officer; served four years wartime and 9 years peacetime as Flying Officer in RCAF.
Dagenais, John W.	Kirkland Lake, ON	1932	2018	Harvard	A	3	Jack Dagenais	Warrant Officer; served with RCAF 2 (F) Wing RCAF 1954-1958; with RCAF/CAF-2(F) Wing 1963-1964; 1 (F) Wing, Marville/Lahr 1964-1968. Decorations: CD. Award: NATO Special Service Medal.
Dallman, C.E. Ted	Virden, MB.	1921	1944	Harvard	C	3	C.E. Dallman	Corporal Ted Dallman R281993 RCAF. Awards: CVSM and Victory Medal.
Dalzell, Oswald R.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	2003	Crane	L	4	O.R. Dalzell	Flight Sergeant R66968 RAF. Served with 86 Squadron RAF, North Atlantic.
Danner, Darryl, W.	Fort Erie, ON	1940		Anson	T	5	Danner, Darryl, W.	Flight Lieutenant 56019 RCAF. Served 1958-1966 as pilot with 433 and 414 AW (F) Squadron.
Danyluk, Walter, W.	Rennie, MB	1923	2003	Anson	Q	2	Danyluk, Bruce	Flying Officer (Pilot) with 50 Squadron, 5 Group, RAF, Skellingthorpe, Lincs., UK.
Davidson, Roy	Neepawa, MB.	1916	1942	Anson	T	1	Alexander Davidson & Gladys McLaughlan	Flight Sergeant (WAG) R91650 RCAF. 420 Squadron RCAF. During a 20 June 1942 bombing raid to submarine base at Smden, Germany, his Hampden aircraft was hit by flak and wounded Davidson. He died on 21 June at Waddington.
Davies, Lionel H.	Penarth, UK	1924	2014	Crane	K	5	Marg. Davies	RAF #1654493. Born 11 June 1924 in Penarth, South Wales.
Davis, Bernard D	Dauphin MB	1905	1944	Anson	S	4	Friends	Flight Lieutenant C4827 RCAF. Part-time Chaplin, died 29 March 1944 of natural causes in Dauphin General Hospital, MB.
Davison, F George	Yakima Wash. USA	1920	1942	Anson	S	4	Bill & June Bates	Flight Sergeant (Pilot) R77554 RCAF. Killed In Action 24 July 1942 at age 22 with 33 Squadron RAF when his Hurricane was shot down at El Daba, Egypt.
Davy, Dennis W. S.	Winnipeg, MB	1958		Tiger Moth	J	4	Syd Davy	
Davy, Emma J.	Kentville, NS.	1903	1992	Tiger Moth	J	4	Sid Davy	
Davy, Humphrey D.	Winnipeg, MB	1966		Tiger Moth	J	2	Syd Davy	
Davy, Ivy-Lynn	Winnipeg, MB	1965		Tiger Moth	J	4	Syd Davy	
Davy, James	Winnipeg, MB	1960		Tiger Moth	J	3	Syd Davy	
Davy, Kathleen R.	Winnipeg, MB	1956	1981	Tiger Moth	J	2	Syd Davy	
Davy, Lena	Philippines	1945		Tiger Moth	J	3	Syd Davy	
Davy, Liza-Dawn	Winnipeg, MB	1959		Tiger Moth	J	4	Syd Davy	
Davy, Sydney R.	Sheffield, UK	1896	1961	Tiger Moth	J	2	Syd Davy	
Davy, Sydney D.	Penzance, UK	1935	2007	Tiger Moth	J	2	Syd Davy	
Dawber, Jack E.	Ouruhia, NZ	1921	2021	Crane	L	3		
Dawson, Gerald, W.	Rahotu, NZ	1917	1998	Tiger Moth	H	4	NZ 156	

Day, Lewis, J.	Invercargill, NZ	1923		Anson	R	3	NZ 139	Lewis James Day, DFC, MiD, 421704, Squadron Leader, 12 SFTS, Brandon, graduated 26 Nov 1943, 1 General Reconnaissance School, Summerside 230 Sqn RAF, 28 Sqn RNZAF, 4 Sqn RNZAF, WW2, Korean War, Malayan Emergency. MNZM awarded 2015 for services to aviation. Member, New Zealand Order of Merit.
de Graff, William John	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1969	Harvard	C	3	Lucie G. Porter	Sergeant R187945 RCAF. Posted: Prince Albert, SK; Lethbridge, AB; Brantford and Jarvis, ON. Awards: CVSM and Victory Medal
De Pape, George, J.	Swan Lake, MB	1924	2000	Crane	M	5	DePape, George, D.	
De Pape, Raymond	Swan Lake, MB	1920	2015	Tiger Moth	G	2	Ray A. De Pape	Flying Officer(Pilot) J19937 RCAF, MID. Posted Europe - evader.
Deacon, Donald, G.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2011	Crane	K	3	Deacon, Elizabeth	Pilot Officer R269718 RCAF.
Deacon, F. William	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2019	Tiger Moth	F	5	Thelma Deacon	Lieutenant Canadian Army (Radar).
Dean, Albert P.	St. Pierre, MB.	1913	1996	Anson	S	2	Yvette I Dean	Leading Aircraftman R106495 RCAF. Enlisted 1941, Stationed at No. 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB, as aero engine mechanic. Discharge 1945. Awards: Badges for RCA Service and Royal Engineers.
DeCruyenaere, Albert J.	St. Boniface, MB	1922	1943	Tiger Moth	G	5	Belgium Veterans Association	Warrant Officer (Pilot) R59761 RCAF. Born 1922 St. Boniface, MB. Killed in action 15 March 1943 in Burma with 136 Squadron RAF; Shot down by Japanese fighters while flying a Hurricane escorting Blenheim bombers attacking Rathdeggaung, Burma.
DeCruyenaere, Albert, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1943	Tiger Moth	G	5	Van Walleghem, Marguerite	Warrant Officer Class 1 (Pilot) R59761 RCAF. In 36 Squadron RAF. Served: Africa, India and Burma. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Burma Star, War Medal 1939-45. CVSM & Clasp.
DeCruyenaere, Arthur, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2000	Harvard	D	2	DeCruyenaere, Irene	Pilot Officer R94708 RCAF. Enlisted 4 July 1942 in Winnipeg, MB, and discharge 22 September 1945. Sole Survivor of a 425 Squadron midair collision 5 May 1945. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star; Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Wireless Operator and Air Gunners' badge. Member of Caterpillar Club.
DeCruyenaere, George, M.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	1998	Harvard	D	2	Legge, Carol	Flew with 354 Squadron RAF, India.
Dedicated to the Memory of the B.C.A.T.P. and the 18,039 who lost their lives while in the RCAF 1939-1945	Brandon, MB.			Anson	R	3	Approved by Harry Hayward	
Deering, George, A.	Toronto, On	1921	1943	Tiger Moth	H	4	Logan, Alex, E.	Flying Officer (AG) J17245 RCAF. Joined RCAF 1940. WOP on 1 February 1941; Joined 617 Squadron 19 April 1943. Part of Guy Gibson's crew on 17 May Dams raid. Commission to Pilot Officer 18 May 1943; DFC 28 May 1943; Flew 35 operations. Shot down over Holland and killed in action 16 September 1943. Buried in the Reichswald Forest War Cemetery, Kleve, Germany.
Deery, Desmond E.	Auckland, NZ	1923	2016	Crane	L	3		
Delaveau, Clive A.	Auckland, NZ	1921	1991	Crane	L	3		
Demare, George J	St. Boniface, MB	1920	2003	Harvard	D	5		
Desjardins, Marcel, J.R.	Longueuil, PQ	1921		Anson	P	3	Mrs. Margaret Desjardins	Flying Officer J92819 RCAF. With 425 Squadron, Tholthope and 419 Squadron, Croft. Served postwar: Bagotville, St. Hubert, PQ; Clinton, Aylmer, Camp Borden, ON. Award: CD.
Desjardins, Margaret N.S	Leeds, Yorkshire, UK	1925		Anson	P	5	Mrs. Margaret Desjardins	
DeSmedt, Barbara	Brougham, ON	1934		Harvard	D	3	DeSmedt, Peter	
DeSmedt, Jocelyn	Cold Lake, AB	1962	1962	Harvard	D	5	DeSmedt, Peter	
DeSmedt, Joseph C.	Ghent, Belgium	1897	1953	Harvard	B	2	Peter DeSmedt	Belgium Army - Infantry 1914-1918.
DeSmedt, Peter L	Winnipeg, MB	1936		Harvard	B	2	Peter De Smedt	
Dewson, Raymond B.	Hull, UK	1922	2013	Tiger Moth	H	5	Mark Dewson	Warrant Officer 1425934 RAF. Flight Instructor; UK 1941-1942; Canada 1942-1944; UK 1944-45.
Diamond, Marc G.	Vankleek Hill, ON	1967		Crane	M	4	Marc Diamond	Major Marc G. Diamond, M.S.M., C.D. McCord Air Force Base and Spanaway, Washington, U.S.A. and Vankleek Hill, Ont. MSM awarded 2008
Dickie, Hendry H	Edmonton AB	1914	2002	Crane	N	4	Elizabeth Dickie	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J17526 RCAF. 200 Squadron RAF, Coastal Command. Awards: 1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Service Medal, War Medal 1939-45.
Dicks, Royal E	Dauphin MB	1890	1973	Crane	O	4	WD & Mrs Bates	During WWII, 10 SFTS and 7 B&G School were established near Dauphin. Dr. Dicks joined with the Mayor and other community representatives to become honorary members of 10 SFTS Officers' Mess to facilitate welcome and hospitality for all service personnel. Dr. Dicks' contribution was especially generous in meeting health needs, pregnancies and comfort of service families who lived in the town. Dr. Dicks family approved and accepted that he would be very busy for such a noble cause but naturally missed him at home.
Dill, W. Robert	Auckland, NZ	1919	1941	Crane	L	3		
Dinsdale, Walter WG	Brandon MB Can	1916	1982	Harvard	D	3	Lenore Dinsdale	Flight Lieutenant J21124 RCAF. 410 Squadron Mosquito. Decorations: DFC. Awards: 1939-45 Aircrew Europe & Clasp, Defence Europe Medal, CVSM & Clasp, Victory Medal, Coronation Medal, Confederation Ribbon, QEII Silver Jubilee Medal, "Palania Restitta." Member of Parliament for Brandon, MB.
Dobson, Bertram G.	Mt. Maunganui, NZ	1921		Crane	L	3		422694, 2 Wireless Schoo, Calgary, 2 B&GS, Mossbank, Bertram George Dobson, married in Winnipeg to Elizabeth
Dobson, Eileen	Killarney, MB.	1923	2009	Crane	O	1	Ivan Dobson	LACW, #435224 RCAF (WD). Served in United Kingdom only.

Dobson, Helen	Winnipeg, MB	1905	1982	Anson	T	5	Bates, Bill and June	Helen carried the responsible demand of maintaining their home and ensuring that their two young daughters, June and Judy, were kept safe and sound during husband John's absence (five years) in WWII. John was assigned to the RCAF service police serving in Canada, Great Britain and Germany.
Dobson, Ivan R.	Killarney, MB.	1921	2016	Crane	O	1	Eileen Dobson	Flight Lieutenant J16912 RCAF. Duty in United Kingdom, Tunisia, Egypt and Italy.
Dobson, John	Winnipeg, MB	1905	1990	Anson	T	1	Rev. W.D. Bates	John's service was in the RCAF service police stations. Served were No. 1 Wireless School (Ground) in Winnipeg and later with the occupation forces in Outerson, Germany.
Dobson, Murray R.	Orillia ON	1918	1998	Tiger Moth	J	4	Alan & Jean Cuthbertson	Flight Lieutenant (Navigator) 433 Squadron RCAF, 6 Group, UK. Decoration: DFC.
Dodd, Kenneth J.	Birtle, MB	1936	1998	Harvard	C	5	Jim Dodd & Dodd & Cannell Families	Leading Aircraftman 241559 RCAF. 24 April 1945 to March 1965. (Photographer 26 August 1955 to April 1963)
Doern Douglas P.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1997	Harvard	A	3	Harry and Helen	Corporal R101568 RCAF. 19 April 1941 to 8 September 1945. Posting: Canada & Great Britain; 442 Squadron, Coastal Command, Castle Archdale, Ireland; OBAN, Scotland; Pembroke Dock, Wales.
Doherty, E. Bernice	Souris MB	1933		Tiger Moth	I	4	John & Tilly Bessey	27 July 1951 - September 1975 38070W/SIN RCAF (WD). Air Woman 2 to Lt. Colonel; 1976-1994 Reserve Force. Decorations: CD2. Awards: NATO, USN Commendation. Medal.
Don, John, Brisbane	Larbert, UK	1921	1996	Crane	K	2	Forestrell Jim and Loraine	Sergeant RAF. Trained at Penfield Ridge, NB, and Dorval, PQ, 1942-44; then stationed at Alness and Greenock, Scotland.
Donaldson, David R.	Winnipeg, MB	1925		Anson	S	2	David R. Donaldson	Flight Sergeant R263544 RCAF. Wireless Air gunner (WAG) served with Coastal Command, No. 160 Squadron. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Pacific Star, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Donaldson, James R.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2005	Tiger Moth	G	3	James R. Donaldson	Enlisted Flin Flon, MB, 25 May 1941. Air Gunner 2 February 1942. Service: Canada/Great Britain, Middle East/Malta/North Africa, Italy and the North Atlantic with 458 RAAF, 667 RAF Squadron and 120 RAF Squadron
Donnelly, Vern W.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2004	Harvard	A	4	Millicent E Donnelly	Served in Southeast Asia Command
Doran, Geraldine F.	Powell River, BC.	1923	1998	Crane	O	2	Harold Henderson	RCAF 1942045, LAW W304750. Served: TMO Rockcliffe, EATS St. Thomas, ON; 7 B&G Paulson, MB; Station Pat Bay, BC. Decoration: CVSC Medal.
Dow, James R	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2000	Crane	N	4	Michael Dow	Squadron Leader, Pathfinders, RAF. Decorations: DSO, DFC and Bar.
Downard, Henry W.M.	Okaihau, NZ	1915	1943	Crane	L	3		
Dowse, George, E.	Melita, MB	1916	2006	Anson	P	1	Dowse, G.E.	Served at Brandon as of Jan 1942 per news article.
Doyle, James E.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2006	Harvard	C	5	Vivienne F. Doyle	Sergeant R59402 RCAF. 1 Technical Training School, St. Thomas, 14 SFTS Aylmer, ON, and Montreal PQ.
Dr. Cook, Andrew, F.	Kipling, SK	1913	1998	Harvard	C	1	Adamson, Harry and Helen	Dr. Andrew F. Cook, Captain, Royal Canadian Dental Corps, Served in Canada, Great Britain and ETO 1941-1945.
Drake, Francis S	London, UK	1922		Harvard	B	2	Francis S Drake	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) RAF. Trained: 33 EFTS, Caron and 8 SFTS N. Battleford, SK; Summerside, PEI; OTU Nassau Bahamas, 224 Squadron RAF, Coastal Command B-24 Liberators, UK; 292 Squadron (1346 Flight) KKS, Sri Lanka (Ceylon), (Warwicks and Liberators).
Draper, Frank	Moose Jaw, SK	1918	2013	Harvard	C	4	Frank Draper	Warrant Officer 2, 10334 RCAF. Joined 13 September 1939, retired 31 March 1966. Served in Canada and England.
Drewett, Stuart Allan	Portage La Prairie, MB.	1922	2000	Tiger Moth	I	1	Patricia & Roy Drewett	Leading Aircraftman CAN R208927 RCAF. Enlisted 1942 and served overseas on bomber bases in Northern England as an armourer. Discharged in 1946.
Driskell, James, E.	London, UK	1907	1944	Anson	P	3	Driskell, Richard	Private C21399 Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa, ON. Served in Canada, Iceland, Britain and Northwest Europe 1944. Date of death: 23 July 1944; Buried in Beny-sur-Mer, Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-1945.
Driskell, Ronald, J.	Westboro, ON	1934	1978	Anson	P	3	Driskell, Richard	Private PPCLI. Served in Korea. Husband of Florence Lussier, father of Richard, James, Debby, Rita and Ronald.
Dromgoole, Sydney H.	Lytelton, NZ	1913	1942	Crane	L	3		
Drouin, O. Ernest	St. Boniface, MB	1923	2023	Tiger Moth	H	2	Munroe, Suzanne and Lesiuk Madeleine	Leading Aircraftman R215905 (Wireless Mechanic) RCAF. Trained: 2 B&G, Mossbank, SK. Overseas: 1659 Conversion Unit; 425 Squadron, Thothrope, Yorkshire, England; Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, 39-45 War Medal.
Dubois, Lawrence J.E.	Dorion, Vaudreuil, PQ	1923	1944	Anson	P	5	Margaret Desjardins	
Ducker, D'Arcy, C.M.	Portland, NZ	1919	1942	Tiger Moth	H	3	Clarke, Charles, F.	Flying Officer (WO AG) NZ411749 RNZAF. Posted to 3 Wireless School, MB; 1 B&G Jarvis, ON; Promoted to Flying Officer October 1942; 31 OUT Debert, NS. To UK, 3 Personnel Reception Centre, Bournemouth; 5 Signals School Oxford; 13 OTU; 297 Squadron RAF; On 12 December 1942 he was radio operator on a Whitley aircraft that took off on a bombing raid and failed to return to base. International Red Cross later reported the crew were buried in Abbeville-Somme, France. Awards: War Medal 1939-45, NZ War Medal.
Dumville, Gordon	Rocanville, SK.	1923	1944	Harvard	D	5	Trevor Dumville	Flying Officer 431 Squadron RCAF, 6 Bomber Group, Croft, Yorkshire. Europe Theatre of Service.
Dumville, Gordon	Rocanville, SK	1923	1944	Crane	M	2	Harrison, Reg, F/Lt	

Duncan, Andrew M.	Dundee, Scotland	1919	2017	Anson	Q	4	A.M. Duncan	Joined 1940, Aero engine Mechanic; Served: Moncton SFTS 1940-41; UK in 1941 with 409 Squadron, Onaway AB; Europe July 1944; Returned to Canada 1945 as a member with USAF. Re-enlisted RCAF 1946. Commissioned 1952, served all across Canada, Europe, Japan. Discharged as Flight Lieutenant 1969.
Dunham, C. G. Chuck	Onaway, AB	1921	2007	Tiger Moth	G	5	Mrs C.G.Dunham	William (Bill) George Dunk Service J93806. Trained in Brandon, Paulson, MB; Mont Joli, PQ, Nassau, Bahamas; Served in Bahamas, England, Ireland and Scotland in Coastal Command.
Dunk, William, G.	Fort William, ON	1922	1998	Harvard	E	2	Dunk, Jeff	Col. James F. Dunlop, DFC, CD. Enlisted 14 November 1941 in Vancouver, BC; 36 EFTS Prince Albert, SK; 10 SFTS Dauphin, MB. Overseas: 427 Squadron, Leeming, UK; retired from Canadian Armed Forces, 18 March 1974.
Dunlop, J.F. (Jim)	Vancouver, BC	1923	1999	Tiger Moth	F	2	Robert Dunlop	Flying Officer (B/A) J28246 RCAF. Born 28 January 1923. Killed in Action 6 July 1944 with 431 Squadron when Halifax bomber returning from Calais, France, mission crashed near Croft aerodrome, UK.
Durban, Nicholas F.	Portage La Prairie MB Can	1917	1941	Crane	O	4	Mary Kushner	Pilot Officer J15038 RCAF. Killed in action on 18 December 1941, age 20. A 7 Squadron RAF, Sterling aircraft failed to return from bombing operations. He has no known grave.
Durston, George H.	Dauphin MB	1922	1944	Anson	T	4	Bill & June Bates	Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) J24003 RCAF. Killed in action on 19 March 1944 age 21, when a 578 Squadron Halifax aircraft went missing during a night raid to Frankfurt, Germany.
Duxbury, Thomas L.	E.lkhorn, MB	1916	1941	Crane	K	5	William B. Duxbury	Sergeant 59125 RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg 1940; Toronto Manning Depot, ON; 3 WS Montreal, PQ; 4 B&G, Fingal, ON; Left Canada at Halifax February 1941, arrived in England 4 March 1941; Took air training. First flight over enemy territory in 40 Squadron RAF bomber was 16 July 1941, to Hamburg, Germany. Killed in action (21st op) on 12-13 October 1941 to Nuremberg, Germany, when his Wellington bomber was shot down over Belgium. Age 25, he is buried in the Citadelle Military Cemetery at Dinant, Namur, Belgium.
Dyer, John, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1973	Tiger Moth	H	1	Banks, Mabel,	RCAF
Eastman, J, Arthur	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2010	Harvard	C	1	Eastman, J, Arthur	RCAF Wireless Operator. Tour of operations with 153 Squadron, RAF Scampton, Lincs., UK.
Eden, Charles, A.	Auckland, NZ	1917	1981	Crane	M	2	NZ231	
Edmiston, Allan, C.	Dargaville, NZ	1924	1979	Anson	R	3	NZ 137	
Edmiston, Douglas, J.	Dargaville, NZ	1921	1944	Anson	R	3	NZ 138	
Edmonds, John W.E.	Victoria, AUS	1924		Anson	T	1	Rosalind J. Lewis	Flying Officer 439041 RCAF.
Edmunds, Robert	Winfield, BC	1922	1979	Tiger Moth	H	4	Cott, Anne, E.	Warrant Officer R105604. Joined RCAF in Edmonton, AB, 27 May 1941. Served attached to RAF in India, Middle East on radar. Discharge 12 September 1945.
Edwards, Harry, D.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1940	Tiger Moth	H	4	Logan, Alex, E.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) 41837 RCAF. Killed in action on 7 October 1940. He fought in Battle of Dunkirk and Battle of Britain with 92 Squadron RAF. He was an ace having shot down five enemy aircraft. Once he shot down a Heinkel, then landed his aircraft alongside to help the German crew escape from the burning aircraft. He was shot down and killed on 11 September 1940. He is buried in New Cemetery, Folkston, Kent, UK. He was 24 years old.
Edwards, Robert, L.	Cobourg, ON	1916	1940	Tiger Moth	J	5	Logan, Alex, E.	Flying Officer (Pilot) C903 RCAF. Killed in action on 27 August 1940, age 44 with 1 RCAF Squadron. He was the first RCAF pilot killed during WWII.
Edy, Allan Laird	St. Andrews, MB	1920	1941	Crane	N	4	Roy K Cousins & Doreen M. Buchanan	
Egan, Albert, W.	London, UK	1890	1953	Crane	K	1	Egan, Bernard & Oliver, Doris & Pindar, Edith	Flight Sergeant (Bert "Pop" Egan) 147259 RCAF. Stationed at Carberry, Oberan (Carberry satellite field) MB; Dafoe, SK. Our dad tutored many of the students at our Simcoe Street home. He was a heating engineer in Works and Bricks'. He also served in the RFC, enlisting in Winnipeg in 1917. The RFC became RAF. Part of his service was as a mechanic in Texas 71899.
Egan, May, Millicent	Bristol, UK	1886	1974	Crane	K	1	Egan, Bernard & Oliver, Doris & Pindar, Edith	Mom looked after all the men that dad brought home on weekends when he was stationed at RCAF Stn. Carberry, Manitoba.
Elcombe, Muriel, A.	Dauphin, MB	1926		Anson	T	5	Bates, Bill and June	Muriel took part in administrative clerical duties at 10 SFTS, MB. Later she enlisted in the CWAC and assigned administrative duties at the Portage La Prairie Army Center for wounded army personnel.
Elidoros, Ted	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2013	Harvard	B	3	Ted Elidoros	Flying Officer ((Pilot) J42100 RCAF. Pilot, flying Canso and Catalina aircraft on anti-submarine patrol, Canadian West Coast, Alliford Bay, BC.
Ellis, Borden A.	Bienfait, SK.	1913	1976	Anson	S	1	Mary E. Ellis	R70559 RCAF. Deceased at age 62 in 1976.
Ellwood, Glenmore B.	Portage La Prairie, MB.	1918	1999	Tiger Moth	G	5	Keith L. Ellwood	Squadron Leader J11442 RCAF. Four tours of operations; 405 "Pathfinder" Squadron; 617 "Dam Busters" Squadron where he dropped the first 22,000 bomb. Decorations: DSO, DFC & Bar.
Ellwood, Keith L.	Portage La Prairie, MB.	1920	2002	Crane	L	5	Betty Lou Hooke	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J20086 RCAF. Flew Lancaster bombers with 514 and 138 Squadron RAF. Staff Pilot at Paulson Station, MB, for 1 1/2 years.
Emeno, Lionel, B.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1940	Tiger Moth	H	3	Logan, Alex, E.	Flying Officer (Pilot) 341160 RCAF. Killed in Action 29 September 1940, 269 Squadron, Coastal Command. He completed over 100 missions and was on his 4th tour when lost off the Norwegian coast. He is remembered on Runnymede War Memorial aged 23.

Emeno, Lionel, B.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1940	Tiger Moth	H	3	Logan, Alex, E.	Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action 28 September 1940 with 269 Squadron RAF. Completed over 100 missions on his fourth tour of combat, when the Hudson bomber was lost off the Norwegian coast.
Emery, Trevor G.	Shedfield, UK	1923	1942	Harvard	B	3	Eric V Ththeridge	Sergeant (Air Gunner) 1321172 RAF. 115 Squadron, Mildenhall, Suffolk, UK, 1941-1942. Killed in Action.
England, Ernest, O.	Christchurch, NZ	1919	1945	Crane	M	3	NZ232	
Enns, Abraham, A.	La Salle, MB	1919	1998	Harvard	B	3	Enno, Emma, P. & Whyte, Saleen	Aero-engine fitter R162013, RCAF. Served in England with 426 & 432 Squadrons for three years.
Enns, John A	La Salle, MB	1922	2013	Harvard	B	3	John A Enns	Flight Lieutenant J21898 RCAF. 1941-1945; Brandon, MB; Regina, SK; Virden, Dauphin, MB; Summerside, PEI; Patricia Bay, BC. Overseas: Thorne Island and Bircham Newton, England; Mullaghmore and Limavady, Northern Ireland.
Eppstadt, Earl, G. Eppy	Ottawa, ON	1922	2006	Anson	Q	5	Eppstadt, Earl, G.	Flew 50 bombing operations over Western Europe with 98 Squadron RAF out of Dunsfold, Surrey, on Mitchell B-25 bombers in a crew with Flight Lieutenant J. L. "Joe" Knowlton, Pilot; Flying Officer L.E. "Hank" Hastings, Observer; WO P.S. "Perry" Purvis, WAG; Flying Officer E. G. "Epay" Eppstadt, AG.
Esselmont, George Wm.	Transcona, MB	1919	1976	Tiger Moth	J	1		
Esselmont, Ken R.	Transcona, MB	1916	2005	Tiger Moth	J	1		
Essenburg, Edwin	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1945	Crane	M	2	Essenburg, August	Flying Officer
Esslemont, Hector Mc,	Transcona, MB	1918	1986	Tiger Moth	J	1		
Everatt, Robert J.	Ashern, MB	1895	1965	Tiger Moth	F	1	Eva Reisser & Rose Everatt	Reg. No. 187564. 90th Battalion, Candian Expeditionary Force. One Good Conduct badge; Transferred to 1st Candian Mounted Rifles. Overseas: November 1915 to March 1919.
Everett, Cameron	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1986	Anson	P	1	Houston, Edith and Harry	
Everett, Stephen	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1975	Anson	P	1	Houston, Edith and Harry	
Evitt, Alwyn, M.	Auckland, NZ	1923	2003	Crane	M	3	NZ233	
Ewan, William Philip	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1981	Anson	T	3	Manne C. Ewan-Slovlar	
Ewanchuk, Michael	Gimli, MB	1908	2004	Anson	P	3	Ewanchuk, Michael	Flight Lieutenant C23170 RCAF. Officer Training, Domain Estrel, PQ; Posted to ITS, Airmanship Instructor, Saskatoon, SK; navigation course Rivers, MB; ITS OC Airmanship, Regina, SK; Personnel Counsellor's course, Rockcliffe, ON; Personnel Councillor, Equipment Depot, Moncton, NB; Personnel Councillor, Dartmouth, NS; Personnel Councillor Winnipeg, MB; Instructor with Canadian Vocational Training; Postwar: received PHD University of Winnipeg and St.John's College, U of Manitoba. Appointed Inspector of Schools.
Ewatski, Theodore F.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2002	Harvard	A	5	Lee & Andy Opitz	Warrant Officer R19135 RCAF. First National President of ex-Air Gunners Association.
Ewing, Arthur, C.	Hampton, NB	1921	1942	Anson	Q	1	Ewing, George	Flight Sergeant (WAG) R164755 RCAF. With 405 Squadron when killed in action on 3 September 1942 when his Halifax bomber was shot down over Karlsruhe, Germany.
Ewing, George P	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2006	Harvard	B	2	George Ewing	Flying Officer (Navigator) J38757 RCAF. Operational tour completed with 432 Squadron, East Moor, 6 Group Bomber Command. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, CVSM, Defence Medal, Victory Medal.
Ewing, William R.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1944	Harvard	B	2	George Ewing	Flying Officer (Navigator) J38699 RCAF. KIA on operations on 14 October 1944, Target Dusberg with 434 Squadron, Croft, 6 Bomber Group. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, CVSM & Clasp, Defence Medal.
Fair, Thomas, W.	Saskatoon, SK	1923	1944	Crane	K	2	Willer, Rudolph, Worthington	Pilot Officer (N) J86024 RCAF. Served with 463 Australian Squadron. Killed in action 25 April 1944, during night ops to Munich when Lancaster went missing.
Falloon, J. Garnet	Foxwarren, MB	1917	1944	Tiger Moth	J	2	M. E. Falloon	Flying Officer (Pilot), J22895 RCAF. Served Overseas in England and North Africa; 575 Squadron RAF was killed in Dakota crash near Watlington, Oxfordshire, on 21 March 1944.
Faris, Robert, V.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1954	Anson	T	5	Faris, Dorothy, M.	
Farmer, Roy B.	Fort Qu'Appelle, SK	1931	1987	Harvard	A	4	Lynn Framer	Master Warrant Officer, joined 9 Aug 1949. Service time 38 years. Trade: Para Rescue Specialist. Passed away at Winnipeg 11 March 1987; Awards: MMM - Centennial Medal, Jubilee Medal, Long Service with 2 Bars, Special Service Medal (NATO)
Faulkner, Victor H.	Toronto, ON.	1922	2007	Tiger Moth	H	5	Marty Faulkner	Pilot Officer J90401 RCAF. Served in Canada, England and European Theatre. Decorations: DFC.
Fawcett, Albert, H.J.	Folkestone-Kent, UK	1919	2004	Harvard	D	2	Fawcett, Therese	Born in Folkestone, Kent, UK. Trained at WETP Winnipeg 1941 and 1 Wireless School, Montreal, PQ, 1941 & 1942; Served with 14 Fighter Squadron RCAF at Umak, Aleutian Island, July-December 1942. Overseas: In December 1942 troopship Louis Pasteur, left Halifax to Liverpool, thence to Bournemouth, Hants; Digby, Yorks; Chickester; Normandy, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, then to England and Canada. Demobilized June 1946.
Fedirchuk, Michael W.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1942	Tiger Moth	J	5	Mrs Mickey Kuprowaki	
Feeney, Harold J.	Dubbo, AUS	1926	1979	Tiger Moth	F	3	Bernice Feeney	AUS 444229 RAAF. Enlisted Sidney, NSW. Trained at 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; Gunnery School, Mont Joli, PQ.
Ferch, Eldon H.	Kipling, SK	1924	2009	Tiger Moth	F	3	E.H. Ferch	Warrant Officer 26788 RCAF.
Ferguson, Everett H.	Biggar, SK	1921	1995	Crane	O	2	Mrs M. E. Ferguson	Member of the Canadian Guinea Pig Club;

Fethers, Earl T.	White Beach, SK	1918	2008	Crane	O	2	Earl T. Fethers	Corporal R59831 RCAF. Served in Canada, then in UK as airframe fitter on Beaufighters with 406 squadron. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, The Defence Medal 1939-45, 25th Anniversary Queen Accession to Throne 1952-1977, GoC Long & Efficient Service 1978.
Fetherstonhaugh, C.B.	Australia	1923	1943	Harvard	E	3	Fetherstonhaugh, R.D.	Charles Brian, Flight Sergeant (Observer) R106063 RCAF. Killed in action 10 January 1943, age 20, flying with 10 Squadron RAF Halifax aircraft while Gardening mines near Holland.
Fetherstonhaugh, C.F.	Australia	1892	1937	Harvard	E	3	Fetherstonhaugh, R.D.	Father of C.B. Fetherstonhaugh killed 10 January 1943. Father died in 1937, from Australia.
Fetherstonhaugh, D.F.	Ireland	1893	1968	Harvard	E	3	Fetherstonhaugh, R.D.	Mother of C. B. Fetherstonhaugh who was killed in action 10 January 1943.
Fetherstonhaugh, J.F.	Australia	1919	2003	Harvard	E	3	Fetherstonhaugh, R.D.	Sister of C. B. Fetherstonhaugh killed in action on 10 January 1943.
Fetherstonhaugh, R.D	Australia	1927		Harvard	E	3	Fetherstonhaugh, R.D.	Brother, born in Australia, of C. B. Fetherstonhaugh killed 10 January 1943.
Findlay, Bruce F.	Davidson, SK	1924	1944	Tiger Moth	J	1	Gladys M. Hill	
Findlay, Ernest, Q.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1943	Tiger Moth	H	3	Bracken, James, A.	Pilot Officer J18008, RCAF.
Finkle, George	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1993	Harvard	B	2	Esther Finkle	Flying Officer (Master Navigator) R162284 RCAF. Posted to RAF Melsbroek 1942-1945 on 180 Squadron, 2nd Tactical Air Force, B-25 Mitchell Bombers, 60 sorties flown; Postwar Serial no. 76573, 1957-1960, RCAF fighter controller 2402 AC&W Squadron (Reserves).
Finley, Clarence B.	Prince Rupert, BC	1919	1942	Crane	L	3	John Finley	Sergeant (WAG) R110336 RCAF. Missing in action on a 76 Squadron RAF Halifax bomber shot down by AA fire 8 November 1942 while on a mine laying expedition. He has no known grave.
Finnbogason, Alan	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2019	Anson	P	1	Finnbogason, Alan, B.	Flying Officer J47336 RCAF. Enlisted 1940 first as ground radar operator the aircrew as BombAimer. Flew Sunderland flying boats with 10 Sqn RAAF. Later flew as radar operator with 104 Squadron, RAF. Post war, Intelligence Officer with Air Reserve. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, 1939-45 War Medal. Later Chair of the Air Cadet League of Canada (Manitoba) 1969-1971, active in procuring first glider CF-ACL for the Air Cadets.
Finnbogason, Paul, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1981	Anson	P	1	Finnbogason, Thelma	Flight Lieutenant C36752 RCAF. Motor Transport. Overseas 1939-1940.
Finnbogason, Thomas, O.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2012	Anson	P	1	Finnbogason, Thomas	Flight Lieutenant (WO/AG) J12684 RCAF. Attached to RAF oversea, September 1941 - August 1945.
Finnbogason, Wilmar, H.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2006	Anson	P	1	Finnbogason, W.H.	Flying Officer J43538 RCAF. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Fittall, Vaughan, C.	Auckland, NZ	1919	2009	Crane	M	3	NZ234	
Flemington, Mel, L.	Brandon, MB	1935	2014	Crane	N	3	Flemington, Mel. L	Service Number (1954 thru 1966) RCAF 208268; Service Number (1966 thru 1979) CAF SIN. Award: CD and 1st Clasp. Service Medal.
Flintoft, John Davidson	Montreal, PQ	1924	2013	Tiger Moth	I	5	Mrs E.F. Flintoft	Flew Hawker Typhoon aircraft with 440 Squadron. Shot down over Holland by enemy ground fire and remained hidden by Dutch underground until Germany surrendered.
Flowers, Lindsay, G.	Ashurst, NZ	1912	1999	Anson	R	3	NZ 128	
Fonseca, Albert, G.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2009	Anson	Q	2	Fonseca, Susan	Sergeant (Wireless/Air Gunner) R287970 RCAF. Served in: Edmonton, AB; Yorkton, SK; Calgary, AB; Mount Pleasant, PEI. Awards: 1939-45 War Medal. Badges: Wireless-Air Gunner and St. Johns Ambulance badge.
Forbes, Roy, B.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1940	Tiger Moth	H	4	Logan, Alex, E.	Flying Officer (Pilot) 41391 RCAF. Killed in action on 7 August 1940 at age 25 with 224 Squadron. His Hudson aircraft was lost in the North Sea during anti-submarine patrol. He has no known grave and is remembered on the Runnymede War Memorial.
Forbes, Roy, B.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1940	Tiger Moth	H	4	Logan, Alex, E.	Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action 7 August 1940, with 224 Squadron RAF when his Hudson aircraft was lost over the North Sea on anti-submarine patrol.
Forrest, Lawrence	Winnipeg, MB	1915	2007	Tiger Moth	I	3	Lawrence B. Forrest	Leading Aircraftman R100162 RCAF. March 1941 Manning Depot, Toronto, ON; May 1941 Technical School St. Thomas, ON; Yarmouth, NS, to 119 Bombing Recon Squadron on Bolingbroke aircraft; January 1942 Waddington, England, 120 Light Bomber Squadron on Hampden aircraft; 1942-45 transferred to Koggalla, Ceylon with 413 "Tusker" (Transport & Rescue) Squadron on Catalina Flying boats.
Fowell, Kenneth, A.	Oak Lake, MB	1920	2015	Crane	K	2	Fowell, Phyllis, M	R100446, attached to RAF. Served in Canada, England and India (Karachi, Allahabad and numerous other cities) in radar. Discharged August 1945 as Sergeant.
Fowler, Dora Helen	Baldur, MB	1899	1999	Tiger Moth	F	2	Cathy Filmore	Sergeant, Canadian Women's Army Corps. Exchange teacher in London; evacuated children from London to Shobrooke Village. Also worked during WWII in St. Anne's, Montreal, PQ.
Fox, Bruce D.	Moorabin, AUS	1924	1961	Tiger Moth	F	1	Isabel M. Fox	Flight Lieutenant 409681 RAAF. Trainee 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB, March 1942 to September 1942; Instructor, 5 AOS September 1942 to April 1944. Returned to Australia.
Fox, Robert G.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2015	Tiger Moth	G	2	Bob Fox	Flying Officer (Pilot) J92462 RCAF. 438 Squadron RCAF. 2nd TAF, Typhoons, 97 missions.
Fox, Thomas, T.	Auckland, NZ	1921	1942	Crane	M	3	NZ235	
Francis, Bill, H.W.	Vernon, BC.	1898	1976	Crane	K	2	Francis, John, A.	Chief Aero Engineer, 36 EFTS, Prince Albert, SK.
Francis, Richard, W.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	1944	Crane	K	2	Francis, John, A.	Pilot Officer RCAF. Flew missions in a Halifax bomber over Europe while based in England as a gunner.

Fraser, Gordon C.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1999	Harvard	E	2	The Fraser Family	Flight Lieutenant J20088. Enlisted RCAF July 1941. Stationed at 10 SFTS, Dauphin, MB, as pilot instructor from January 1943-October 1944. Then to UK with RAF (Upper Hayfork).
Fraser, Stephen C.	Winnipeg, MB	1910	1997	Tiger Moth	G	2	R.M. Fraser	Sergeant RCAF WWII
Freshney, Charles, J.	Auckland, NZ	1921	1943	Crane	M	3	NZ236	
Fridfinnson, Ronald, W.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	1999	Harvard	D	1	Finnbogason Family	Leading Aircraftman R210072 RCAF. Enlisted 1942. Trained in Regina and Montreal wireless radio; Stationed: Cape Scott, BC.
Friend, John	Chingford, UK	1921	1944	Tiger Moth	J	5	Logan, Alex, E.	Flight Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) RCAF. With 626 Squadron RCAF. Killed in action when damaged Lancaster crashed at base upon return from raid on Dortmund. 11 November 1944.
Friesen, Peter, H	New Bothwell, MB	1923	2015	Tiger Moth	I	5	Friesen, Vera, O.	Leading Aircraftman R152111 RCAF. 7 January 1942 to July 1944, overseas service. Awards: Defence 1939-45 and Clasp Medal; 1939-45 King George Medal LAW W315292 RCAF (WD), 2 ITS, Regina, SK.
Fortney-Bartley, Edna	Toqo, SK	1923		Tiger Moth	F	5	Dorothy Edna Bartley	
Gallipeau, Gerald, J	Almonte, ON	1924	2014	Crane	K	2	Gallipeau, G.J.	WWII RCAF R274944; Regular Force 25348. Served Korean airlift, 426 (T) Squadron. Trans tech. Retired October 1966. Flight Sergeant.
Gamble, Denzil D.W.	Kapuskasing, ON	1928	2008	Tiger Moth	F	1	Denzil Gamble	Flying Officer (Radio-navigator) 30052 RCAF. 408 Squadron and 123 Squadron, 1948-1954.
Gardner, James, R.	Dauphin, MB	1924	1995	Anson	P	2	Gardner, Lesley	
Gares, Gerald E.	Viking, AB	1949	1991	Tiger Moth	F	4	Velva Gares	Master Warrant Officer, SIN RCAF. Greenwood, Shearwater, NS; Cold Lake, AB; Baden, Germany, Winnipeg, Ottawa. Decorations: CD. Award: SSM.
Garlick, Russell, T	Auckland, NZ	1916	1971	Crane	M	3	NZ237	
Gartside, John	Huntly, NZ	1917	1943	Crane	M	3	NZ238	
Gawne, Herbert Graham	Souris, MB	1921	2000	Crane	O	5	Richard Lewis	From Souris, MB.
Geddes, Jack	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1995	Tiger Moth	G	1	M.E. Betty Geddes	Corporal R101590 RCAF. Airframe mechanic duty at St. Thomas, ON; Mossbank, SK; 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB.
Geisel, Michael	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1996	Tiger Moth	G	5	Philip M. Geisel	Flight Lieutenant Can J22794 RCAF. Served: Canada, England, Africa, 420 Squadron RCAF. Awards: Defense Medal, CVSM & Clasp, 1939-45 Star, Italy Star.
Gemmill, Donald L.	Youngstown, AB	1924	2001	Harvard	A	5	Mrs. Lorene Gemmill	Pilot Officer (Bomb Aimer) J50748 RCAF. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45, Bombardier Wing.
Gemmill, Ralph I.	Pilot Mound, MB	1914	2001	Harvard	A	5	Mrs. Lorene Gemmill	Warrant Officer R59103 RCAF. Shot down on 4th mission in June 1941. Prisoner of War in Germany for 3 years and 10 months. Awards: CVSM, European Air Crew Medal.
George, Charles, A.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1983	Tiger Moth	H	3	Wilcox, Susan	Flying Officer, DFC, J86910 RCAF.
George, M. Joan	Winnipeg, MB	1924	1998	Tiger Moth	H	3	Wilcox, Susan	
Ghazi, Steven	Flin Flon, MB	1980		Harvard	E	5	Longbottom, Edward	Served with US Marine Corps, two tours of duty in Bosnia.
Gibbs, Francis S.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	2008	Anson	S	1	Francis S. Gibbs	Corporal R116325 RCAF. Served in Training Command at various bases in Canada, also at Whitehorse, YT.
Gibson, David R.O.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1998	Anson	Q	4	Mrs. Rebecca O. Gibson	Squadron Leader Can J24622 RCAF. Served: England; Adjutant #5 Release Center, Winnipeg, MB. Awards: CVSM and Clasp; Air Observers Badge.
Gilbert, John, L.	Auckland, NZ	1924	2010	Crane	M	3	NZ239	
Giller, Alan F.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1989	Crane	O	2	Darlene Giller	Enlisted 21 January 1941. Leading Aircraftman R91590 RCAF. Airframe mechanic with 427 Squadron. Postings: St. Thomas, ON; North Sydney, NS.; Jericho Beach, BC; Leeming, North Yorkshire. Discharge 1945
Gillespie, Hector, W.	Taber, AB	1922	2005	Harvard	A	1	Gillespie, James	Leading Aircraftman. Military service 1940-1946; Served with RAF 106 and 1064 Squadrons in England, Scotland, West Africa, Iceland. Decorations: CD. Awards: Defence Medal, War Service Medal.
Gillespie, Teresa	Taber, AB	1922	1995	Crane	M	1	Gillespie, James	Aircrafts Woman, Woman's Auxiliary Air Force RAF 2090 - 615. Trade, Electrician in England. Military Service 1942-1946. Awards: Defence Medal, War Service Medal.
Gillies, Wilford R.	Winnipeg, MB	1912	1997	Tiger Moth	F	2	Margaret Hein	Corporal 100036 RCAF. England as Aero Engine mechanic with 418 (City of Edmonton) Squadron. Awards: Volunteer Medal, Service Medal and Overseas Medal.
Gitzel, Stanley R.	Thorsby Alberta Can	1943	1971	Tiger Moth	I	4	Jeanne Gitzel	On 2 November 1971, while taking part in a Canadian Armed Forces search and rescue operation, a C-47 Dakota crashed, killing all eight crew members. The crash site is located about 75-miles southeast of Cape Parry in the high Arctic. The C-47 and crew belonged to the Winnipeg Detachment of 440 (T&R) Squadron. The C-47 was commanded by Captain Stanley R. Gitzel.
Gledhill, Albert, W.	Petone, NZ	1923	1945	Crane	K	4	NZ 140	
Glenn, Robert, D	Montreal, PQ	1917	2013	Crane	M	2	Glenn, Robert, D.	WOII H3227 RCAF
Glinz, Harvey, S.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1943	Tiger Moth	H	4	Logan, Alex, E.	Flying Officer (AG) J10212 RCAF. Enlisted 5 September 1941; was with 61 Squadron, then joined 617 Squadron on 31 March 1943. Killed in action 16 May 1943 on the "Dam Buster" Raids.
Glossop, Colin	Ashburton, NZ	1923	1983	Crane	K	4	NZ 141	
Glover, John	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1941	Tiger Moth	H	4	Moore, William	Flight Sergeant (WAG) R56903 RCAF. Killed in action on 7 September 1941 with 102 (Ceylon) Squadron RAF when Whitley bomber failed to return from mission.
GM Taylor and Crew	Fayban AB	1915	1944	Tiger Moth	J	4	AW Cultherbertson	Gerald McLaughlin, Flying Officer (Pilot) J86732 RCAF. 61 Squadron, RAF, Skellington, Lincs., UK; killed in action when Lancaster went missing on mission to Russelsheim, Germany.

Godfrey, Ronald	Armdale, AUS.	1921	2004	Anson	S	5	Ronald S. Godfrey	Born in Armdale, NSW Australia, 20 May 1921. Flight Lieutenant AUS421202 RAAF. Enlisted Reserve 1941, discharged March 1946. Trained EATP; Posted to: Coast Command 11 PDRC; Ferry Command 303 Squadron; Transport Command 147, 525 and 512 Squadrons; returned to 147 VIP.
Godwin, Harold, D	Carnoustie, NWT	1897	1986	Harvard	C	2	Wautier,	WWI, 1915-1919, Veteran of Vimy and the Somme. WWII, RCAF 1940-1945, Corporal Armorer. Served at BCATP bases at Yorkton, SK, and Dauphin, MB.
Goebel, Ernest J.	St. Boniface, MB	1916	1975	Tiger Moth	I	1	Mrs L. Goebel	Canada 20 February to 5 September 1940; United Kingdom 6 September 1940 to 10 July 1942; Canada 11 July 1942 to 3 July 1945.
Golis, Henry E.	Winnipeg, MB	1926	2022	Anson	R	4	Henry E. Golis	Flight Sergeant R263563 RCAF. Served at an OTU.
Goodman, Robert G.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	1991	Anson	R	4	Mrs. R.G. Goodman	Pilot Officer J51095 RCAF.
Goodwin, D. E.	Portsmouth, UK	1924		Crane	N	2	D. E. Goodwin	No. 51 TW (UK), No. 22 EFTS (UK); 5 B&G, Dafeo, SK; 7 AOS, Portage La Prairie, MB. Awards: War Medal, Defence Medal.
Goord, Stephen, B.	Waitara, NZ	1913	1943	Anson	R	3	NZ 123	
Gordon, Charles	Saskatoon, SK	1923	2008	Anson	Q	5	Gordon, Barry and Georgia	Flight Lieutenant RCAF (Wing Air Gunner) 1939-45
Gordon, Charles, B.	Prince Albert, SK	1949	2007	Anson	Q	5	Gordon, Georgina	Joined the R.C.A.F. in 1965 as a telecommunications technician. Commissioned as a Communications Engineering Officer in 1971. During his Regular Force career he was posted to Winnipeg, Shilo, Portage la Prairie, Edmonton, Trenton, Ottawa and Vancouver. He retired from the Regular Force in 1995 and joined the Air Reserve in 1998. His positions with the Air Reserve included the 17 Wing Winnipeg Air Reserve Flight Commander, A1 Reserve Personnel and the Air Reserve Coordinator Western Area. He achieved the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in 2001. Barry retired from the Air Force in 2006
Gordon, James	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1941	Harvard	C	4	W.H. Botterill	Sergeant (Pilot) R59662 RCAF. Killed at 11 OTU, 8 July 1941, when Wellington bomber crashed during night training; buried in Bassingbourne, Herts. England. Survived by wife Ida (nee Botterill)
Gordon, William R.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2000	Tiger Moth	I	4	Barb Titheridge	
Gordon-Stables, Richard	New Plymouth, NZ	1917	1989	Crane	M	3	NZ240	
Gosling, Reginald T.	Bristol, UK	1922	1944	Harvard	C	3	Wanda Duncalf/ Carol Anderson	Flight Sergeant (Pilot) 1339870 RCAF. Trained at Neepawa, MB and Moose Jaw, SK. Overseas: Beaufighter Squadron RAF serving in Middle East.
Goss, Graham, H.	Christchurch, NZ	1924	2015	Crane	M	3	NZ41	
Gosselin, Albert J.C.	Ashern, MB	1914	1943	Crane	L	4	Anne Gosselin	Bert was with the PPCLI. Volunteered July 1942; Trained at Portage La Prairie and Shilo, MB. Sent overseas in April 1943 as reinforcement to the 1st Canadian Division going to Sicily. Landed on 10th of July and was killed in action on 22 July. Buried at <u>Canadian Cemetery at Acria, Sicily</u> .
Gosselin, Anne	Moosehorn, MB.	1921	2011	Crane	L	4	Jeff Turzak & Anita Klassen	Anne Gosselin has always been a supporter of the Canadian Forces. She assisted wounded soldiers in the hospital as a nurses aid during the war, then she lost her own husband, Albert Gosselin, during the Second World War. She also took part in reserve training between 1950 and 1955. Anne Gosselin has remained active in supporting members who continue to serve in <u>the forces</u> .
Goulding, A. Gosford	Winnipeg, MB	1893	1951	Crane	N	2	Wartime Pilots & Observers Association	
Gove, Leslie A.	Wapella, SK	1919	1980	Tiger Moth	J	1	Doris M. Shouldice	
Gove, Mabel H.	Wapella, SK	1917	1960	Tiger Moth	J	1	Doris M. Shouldice	
Graham, Harold R	Dauphin MB	1922	1943	Anson	T	4	Bill & June Bates	Warrant Officer 2 (Pilot) R91900 RCAF. Killed in action on 13 July 1943, age 21 with 103 Squadron RAF when Lancaster aircraft failed to return from operations and <u>has no known grave</u> .
Graham, William, R.	Winnipeg, MB	1932	1998	Harvard	B	4	Graham, Claire, H.	44478 RCAF. 426 Squadron Montreal, PQ, 1952-55--Served on the Korean airlift; 419 Squadron, North Bay, ON, 1955-57; 419 Squadron, Baden-Baden 1957-59; Air Navigation School 1959-60; 111 KU SAR, Winnipeg, MB, 1960-64; 437 Squadron, Trenton 1965-68; ATC Headquarter, Trenton 1969-71; ADHQ, North Bay 1971-1972; CO/ADCMSU North Bay, ON, 1971-75.
Grant, Arthur Gordon	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1943	Harvard	A	3	Harry T Hopkins	Pilot Officer (P) J17223 RCAF. Killed in action on 12 June 1943 at age 20. With 408 Goose Squadron in a Halifax bomber to Dusseldorf, was hit by flak and exploded in air near Monchen-Gladbach, Germany.
Grant, Dallas	Wellsford, NZ	1919	1941	Anson	R	4		
Grant, Eric	Gisborne, NZ	1912	1999	Crane	M	3	NZ42	Pilot Officer 403443, 75 NZ Squadron RAF, 6 Air Observer School Prince Albert, graduated 22 Jul 1941, <u>3 B&GS, MacDonald</u>
Granthum, Garland, W.M.	Gladstone, MB	1920	2001	Tiger Moth	J	3	Granthum, Adeline, J	Corporal R134365 RCAF. Served in Canada 6 October 1941 to 20 October 1945. He trained at 8 B&G Lethbridge, AB; After a lengthy illness he remained in Canada and served at 3 B&G MacDonald and Brandon <u>air bases</u> .
Gravell, Anna Lisa	Vancouver, BC	1905	2003	Harvard	B	1	Anna Lisa Gravell	Mother of K.M. Gravell, GC.
Gravell, Karl M.	Vancouver, BC	1923	1941	Harvard	B	1	Anna Lisa Gravell	Proper inscription should include Karl Mander Gravell, GC.
Gray, Archie, E.	Abbotsford, BC	1923	1997	Crane	K	1	Gray, Helen	Flying Officer with Squadrons 132, 164, 402 & 401.

Gray, D. M.	Carberry, MB.	1921	2022	Tiger Moth	J	5	David Muir Gray	1940 enlisted as Aero Engine Mechanic; 1942 re-muster to aircrew; 1943 Pilot ratings; 1944-45 Hurricane OTU and 126 ATTD Squadron; discharge April 1945; Air reserve: 1946, 402 Auxiliary Squadron as pilot; 1956 CO 402 Squadron; 1962, CO 17 Wing G/C/Col. 1968 Air Reserve advisor, Western Canada; 1970 Retired, rank Colonel.
Gray, David, L.	St. James, MB	1920	2006	Anson	P	3	Gray, Geri	Pilot Officer R110555 RCAF. Trained at Brandon, MB; Trenton, ON; Sydney, NS; Overseas: England, Germany. First flew with the 405 "Pathfinders" Squadron, then 419 Bomber Squadron as air gunner on Halifax. POW at Stalag Luft 6, Germany.
Gray, J. Douglas	Toronto, ON	1921	2001	Crane	L	5	Gray, J.D.	Flying Officer, J96511; RCAF 419 Squadron, Rear Air Gunner. POW, Stalag Luft 6 (1943-1945).
Green, Frank H.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2005	Tiger Moth	I	2	Katherine Green	Leading Aircraftman Regimental R59990. Enlisted 6 September 1940 at age 28. Discharged 6 May 1942 due to an automobile accident. Spent 35 1/2 years working at TCA, Air Canada.
Green, Monte	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2001	Tiger Moth	J	3	Rutherford, A.D. & CO. Ltd	RCAF, served in a Lancaster crew in UK. May have been a POW.
Green, Ralph L.	Vanguard, SK.	1920	1944	Anson	T	1	Rev. W.D. Bates	Flying Officer (Pilot) J19483 RCAF. Killed in action 25 July 1944, age 24, with 406 Squadron flying a Mosquito fighter during daylight operation over France. He and navigator Flying Officer A.W. Hillyer are buried in the Communal Cemetery, Lusanger, Loire-Atlantique, France.
Green, Rita	Keene, ON	1924	2019	Harvard	A	1	Rita Green	AW1, W315483 RCAF (WD). Stations: Dafoe, SK; MacDonald, MB; Saskatoon, SK. Life Member of Charleswood Legion
Green, Thomas, H.	New Plymouth, NZ	1922		Crane	M	3	NZ43	Thomas H Green 4213782, 2 Wireless School, Calgary, graduated 19 May 1944, 4 B&GS, Fingal, 36 OTU Greenwood.
Greening, Mary	Warren, MB	1924		Harvard	C	4	Mary Greening	Married name- Greening (nee Belan); Rank AW2 W316780 RCAF (WD). Served in Canada only. Award: Volunteer Service Medal on discharge
Gregan, Patrick, J.	Geraldine, NZ	1923	2018	Anson	R	3	NZ 122	
Grey, James, P.	Calgary, AB	1915	2002	Anson	Q	2	Grey, Jayme	Flying Officer (AG) J45212 RCAF. Stationed with 432 Squadron, Eastmore, England.
Grierson, Alexander H.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1999	Harvard	A	4	Bill/Catherine/David/Stephen Hewson	Leading Aircraftman R177817 RCAF. Instrument mechanic, Brandon, Dauphin, MB; Regina, SK; Manning Park, Toronto, St. Thomas, ON; Dauphin, MB; Dorval, PQ; Dartmouth, Halifax, NS; Gander, Newfoundland. Years of service - March 1942-May/June 1945. Awards: VSM, 1939-45 Medal.
Grierson, Marie	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2005	Harvard	A	4	Bill/Catherine/David/Stephen Hewson	LAW - W309650 RCAF (WD). Service from Jan 43-June 1945 - Met section - Meteorological Observer. Basic training Ottawa, ON; Trade training Toronto, ON; 10 SFTS Dauphin, MB. Awards: recipient of George Medal & CVSM, VM.
Grieve, Lindsay	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2018	Tiger Moth	G	4	Grieve, Lindsay	Flight Lieutenant 12819 RCAF. Pilot, Flying Instructor at Brantford 55 FTS and Goderich 12 FTS, ON (1942-1944). Served with 2nd TAF, 613 Squadron RAF, France, 1945. Discharged 1945.
Griffiths, Desmond, W.	Auckland, NZ	1920	1984	Crane	M	3	NZ44	
Griffiths, Rex V.	Auckland, NZ	1922	1943	Anson	P	1	NZ45	
Griffiths, Ronald	Rochdale England	1930	1998	Harvard	E	4	Winifred Griffiths	Sergeant 18107 RCAF. Air Traffic Control Service. Served: 4th Fighter Wing, Baden Solingen, Germany, for 4 years; PEI; Comox, BC; Namao, Edmonton, AB; Goose Bay, Labrador; Claresholm, Calgary, AB. Awards: NATO Medal, GCA Service Medal.
Griffiths, Winnifred	Regina, SK	1935		Harvard	E	4	Winifred Griffiths	LAW 225428W RCAF (WD). Clerk typist, served at Camp Borden, Trenton and Aylmer, ON.
Grimble, Hengry	Sturgeon Creek MB	1924	1944	Anson	S	4	Bill & June Bates	Flying Officer (Navigator) J36370 RCAF. Killed In Action 17 August 1944, age 20 when 433 "Porcupine" Squadron Halifax aircraft failed to return from night operations over Kiel, Germany.
Grimsey, Hazel V.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	2009	Anson	S	5	Hazel V. Grimsey	Hazel V. Harris, W311922, LAW, RCAF (WD). Enlisted in Montreal 1943; Basic Training in Rockcliffe Station, Ottawa, ON; Montreal for Wireless School six months; to Halifax, NS, as wireless operator (ground); December/January 1944 posted to Station Torbay, Newfoundland, to Communications as Wireless Operator (Ground). 1 November 1944 married Flight Lieutenant Maurice Grimsey; May 1945 discharged and returned to Winnipeg.
Grimsey, Maurice, FC.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1997	Anson	P	1	NZ46	
Grimstead, Alvin, P.	Winnipeg, MB	1912	1971	Crane	K	1	Insel, Scott	Corporal R119511 RCAF. Served 19 July 1941 to 21 September 1945. Trade: teleprinter operator. Stationed: RCAF Stn. Gander, RCAF Stn. Botwood, Nfld, 1942; RCAF Stn. Sidney, 123 Squadron Halifax, NS, 1943. Overseas: England, 3 RCAF Personnel Reception Center 1944; 62 RCAF Base, Linton-on-Ouse 1944; RCAF Stn. Debert, NS, 1945. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM and Clasp.
Grover, John	London, UK	1922		Anson	R	3	NZ 129	
Guinn, Wilbert M.N.	Regina, SK	1920	1983	Tiger Moth	F	3	Ragnhild Guinn	Flying Officer R94520 RCAF. Did two tours in England. Returned to 5 AOS, Winnipeg; instructing at 7 AOS, Portage La Prairie, MB. Decoration: DFC.
Guntner, Betty, B.	Devizes, UK	1921	2002	Crane	O	3	Hiscox, E.	
Guntner, Ted	Krakow, Poland	1914	1971	Crane	O	3	Hiscox, E.	
Gunton, Malcolm, S.	Te Puke, NZ	1923		Anson	P	1	NZ47	Air Commodore Malcolm Stuart Gunton OBE AFC, 37 SFTS, Calgary, graduation 10 Mar 1944
Guttormson, John K.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1986	Crane	O	1	Elizabeth Guttormson	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J13602, DFC.
Hadfield, Graham, S.	Birkenhead, NZ	1920	1944	Anson	P	1	NZ48	

Hadlow, Frederic, J.	London, UK	1901	1984	Harvard	E	3	Johnson, Gerald + Willene	Warrant Officer, RCAMC, East Europe and Great Britain during Second World War.
Hagart, George B.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	1995	Crane	O	1	E. Hagardt	Warrant Officer 1, 253198 RCAF. Tour of Operations with 180 Squadron RAF, 2nd Tactical Air Force. Decoration: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Hageman, Maxwell, E.	Berkhamsted, UK	1925		Anson	Q	3	Bates, W. D.	Sergeant (Navigator/Radio) 1893206; RAF completing service training at 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB; Then to England on Mosquito aircraft and then became a navigation instructor. A member of Goldfish Club.
Haines, John W. J.	Birtle, MB	1917	1981	Tiger Moth	F	1	Beatrice Haines	Sergeant R86105 RCAF from 16 December 1940 to 11 June 1945.
Haines, Joseph .	Winnipeg, MB	1951		Harvard	C	4	Joseph James Haines	Corporal (current rank), SIN. Decorations: CD. Awards: UNEF (ME)-Ismaïlia, Egypt; UNDOF-Golan Heights, MFO-(Camp El Gora), Sinai.
Haines, Neil F. V.	Birtle, MB.	1922	1990	Harvard	C	4	Eileen H. Haines	Private G77170 Canadian Army. Awards: France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Voluntary Service Medal, War Medal 1939-1945, 1939-1945 Star.
Haines, Patricia A.	Liverpool, N.S	1945		Harvard	C	4	Patricia A. Haines	Sergeant (Current rank) Service/SIN. Decorations: CD1. Awards: UNEF (ME)-Ismaïlia, Egypt and UNTAG-Namibia, South West Africa.
Hale, William, D.	Gilbert Plains, MB	1924	2006	Harvard	C	3	Foord, Marcia	Pilot Officer (Pilot) J52901 RCAF. Graduated as pilot, Gimli 1944; staff pilot at Rivers, MB, and Lethbridge, Calgary, AB. Went overseas May 1945.
Hall, Dudley J.	Fruitvale, BC	1920	1993	Tiger Moth	F	4	June I. Hall	Warrant Officer, NZ 426996 RNZAF. Navigators' School, Portage la Prairie, MB. Spent 3 1/2 years in England with 75 Bomber Squadron, RAF.
Hall, William, E.	Dunedin, NZ	1921	2012	Crane	K	4	NZ 142	William Edward Hall, 427297, WO, 626 Sqn, 23 Aug 1921-27 Oct 2012
Hallford, H.D.P	Kati Kati, NZ	1920	1943	Anson	P	1	NZ49	
Hallworth, George, M.	Waterbury, Connecticut, USA	1920	2005	Tiger Moth	I	5	Hallworth, Gerry	
Ham, Wilfrid E.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2003	Tiger Moth	I	4	CE Schnell	
Hamon, Trevor, C.	Glenwood, AB	1923	2014	Anson	P	1	NZ50	
Hampe, Martin A.	Eagle River, ON.	1919	1990	Crane	L	4	Esme K. Hampe	J25249, Flight Lieutenant DFC (1944)-BAR (1945), Navigator on Pathfinders serving with Squadron No. 31 & 35 RAF. Awards: Operational Wings, RCAF (1945), Bar to Operational Wings, RCAF 1945.
Handkamer, Paul, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2004	Anson	Q	1	Handkamer, Tom/Ron/Bob	Flying Officer J36228 RCAF. With 432 Squadron, stationed at Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England. Mentioned in dispatches.
Lambert, James F.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1943	Tiger Moth	G	5	Joseph Pogadl	S/L James F Lambert, killed flying Spitfire over France with #421 Red Indian Squadron
Hankey, Francis, P.	Goodsoil, SK	1921	2006	Anson	Q	5	Hankey Family	
Hanneson, A. George	Langruth, MB.	1915	2009	Anson	S	1	A George Hanneson & Family	Flying Officer J47498 RCAF. Served in Canada.
Hanneson, Leonard	Winnipeg, MB	1916	2009	Anson	R	5	Hanneson Family	Pilot Officer (Pilot) R51391/J51261 RCAF. Overseas February 1940. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM, War Medal with Oak Leaf.
Hansen, Alen, T.	Taihape, NZ	1924	2014	Tiger Moth	F	4	Hansen, Millicent, May	Signalman 626381 Royal Corps of Signals, New Zealand. Warrant Officer (Wireless Air Gunner) NZ4215860 RNZAF. Overseas: 576 Squadron, Fiskerton, Lincolnshire, England. Postwar involved with RCAC movement.
Hansen, Robert A.	Winnipeg, MB	1956	1976	Tiger Moth	F	4	Alen & Millicent Hansen	Officer Cadet, Canadian Air Force, Moose Jaw, SK; Killed in CL-41 Tutor training crash. Award: Star of Courage.
Hanson, Stanley A.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2012	Tiger Moth	F	1	A.S. Hanson	Leading Aircraftman R116211 RCAF. Served at 1 ANS, Rivers, MB; Overseas: 401 Squadron, 126 Airfield, 2nd TAF in England - Northwest Europe. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM/Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Hardie, John	Christchurch, NZ	1911	1992	Anson	P	2	NZ51	
Harding, Albert J.	Winnipeg, MB	1913	1973	Harvard	B	3	Julia Harding	402 and 435 Squadron.
Harding, Ronald S	Cheltenham, UK	1917	1988	Tiger Moth	F	1	Mary Lachaine	Leading Aircraftman 485261 RCAF. Served in Carberry, MB, Canada and Scotland.
Hardy, Charles L.	North London, England	1894	1975	Anson	P	4	Gail Goodman	He served in the First World War. He was in Dirigible Coastal Patrol Service of the RAF.
Hardy, Harry J.	Timmins, ON	1922	2020	Tiger Moth	F	3	Harry J. Hardy	Flight Lieutenant J20841, DFC, CD. Served 123,163 Squadrons RAF; with 440 Squadron flew 96 operations in Typhoons: hit by enemy fire six times, shot down once and bailed out. Belly landed one Typhoon in France. Postwar: 443 Squadron Reserve at Vancouver, BC.
Hardy, Ronald D.	Regina, SK	1924	1944	Harvard	A	2	Harry V Smith	Flying Officer J-27619 RCAF from Regina, SK. Killed in action while serving with 159 Squadron RAF based at Digri, India, when his aircraft failed to return from a mine laying operation. His name is inscribed on the Singapore War Memorial.
Hargreaves, Ted	North Bay, ON	1948		Tiger Moth	F	3	Ted Hargreaves	Honorary Colonel, 22 Wing, North Bay, ON. Award: Order of Ontario.
Harris, Ernest, J.	Regina, SK	1925	2012	Tiger Moth	H	2	Harris, Ernest, J.	During 1943-1945 he flew with 425 (Alouette) Squadron as Sergeant Pilot. He served as Flying Officer from November 1951 to September 1957 as pilot with 407 Squadron, Comox, BC; September 1957 - November 1976 (Pilot) Colonel 402 Air Reserve Squadron.
Harris, Kenneth G	Doncaster, UK	1919	1986	Tiger Moth	F	2	Kathleen H. Maquire	Corporal RAF. 1942 trained at Carberry, MB; was an Air Gunner. Postwar, returned to Canada and enlisted in RCAF serial 867274 in 1954; Flight Lieutenant GB620514.

Harris, Robert, D.	Winnipeg, MB	1913	1945	Tiger Moth	J	3	Harris, Margaret, M.	Flying Officer (Pilot) J37989 RCAF with 550 Squadron RAF, North Killinghome, England. Killed in Action on 7 March 1945. His aircraft failed to return from a raid on Dessau, Germany. Flying Officer Harris, age 32, maintained control of the burning bomber until all crew bailed out and he went down with the aircraft.
Harrison, Alan James	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1966	Crane	O	2	Judy Fowler	Flying Officer RCAF. European Theater of Operation. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 Volunteer Service Medal, 1939-45 War Medal.
Harrison, June C. (Burn)	London, UK	1920	1990	Crane	O	2	Judy Fowler	Rank Unknown, Decorations Unknown. WREN, Royal Navy, based in Edinburgh, Scotland. Widow of Alan James Harrison.
Harrison, Marjorie, M.	East St. Paul, MB	1922	2002	Crane	N	3	Harrison, Marjorie, M.	W309630 RCAF (WD), No. 8 Repair Depot and No. 2 Air Command. I unveiled the Air Force Statue on Memorial Boulevard on 7/4/1976 (The Tri Service Monument).
Harrison, Maurice, J.	Lower Hutt, NZ	1920	1995	Anson	P	2	NZ52	
Hart, Jack, T.	Brookdale, MB	1918	2007	Crane	N	3	Ross, Tim and Barb	Corporal R119548 RCAF. Place of duty: MacDonald, MB
Hartog, Martin, J	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1945	Anson	R	5	Dambrink, June	Flying Officer (Navigator) J40430 RCAF. Received Navigator's wings and commission 13 January 1943. Posted Overseas March 1943. Killed In Action on 31 March 1945 when 431 Squadron, Croft, UK, Lancaster was shot down near Hittfield, Germany, during day raid against Hamburg, Germany.
Harvey, Godfrey, W.	Takapau, NZ	1922	1994	Anson	R	3	NZ 124	
Hastings, Des, E.	Palmerston, NZ	1921	2010	Anson	P	2	NZ53	
Hastings, Lionel, E. Hank	Toronto, ON	1923	2010	Anson	Q	5	Hastings, Lionel	Flew 50 bombing operations over Western Europe with 98 Squadron RAF out of Dunsfold, Surrey, on Mitchell B-25 bombers in a crew with Flight Lieutenant J. L. "Joe" Knowlton, Pilot; Flying Officer L.E. "Hank" Hastings, Observer; WO P.S. "Perry" Purvis, WAG; Flying Officer E. G. "Epay" Eppstadt, AG.
Hauk, Edwin	Virden, MB.	1912	1966	Harvard	C	3	Muriel Hauk	Enlisted 2 June 1940 with Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, 1 Motor Ambulance Convoy, CA (active) H2220; re-enlisted 2 July 1940 in Winnipeg, MB.
Hauk, Norman A.	Virden, MB.	1921	1944	Harvard	C	3	Muriel Hauk	Enlisted 19 June 1940 at Regina, SK. Regiment number L27470, Signal Regiment. Killed on D-day on the second wave of invasion.
Hawkins, Marvin, E.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1994	Crane	K	2	Hawkins, M.E.	Sergeant R116140 RCAF. WWII - served in Canada, UK, Algeria and Corsica. Award: Africa Star & Bar (with landing forces in Africa - 1942).
Hayball, John R.	London, UK	1912	2001	Harvard	C	4	Rowena Hayball	Leading Aircraftman 1183834 RCAF. He served in Canada, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-1945.
Haycock, Thomas, J.	Stafford, UK	1872	1953	Harvard	E	3	Johnson, Gerald + Willene	Private in Boer War, South Africa; First World War.
Hays, William M.	Amisk, AB	1919	2006	Crane	M	4	William M. Hays	Flight Lieutenant J22985 RCAF. Flight Instructor 19 EFTS Virden and 12 SFTS Brandon, MB, BCATP. Decorations: Kings Commendation.
Hebert, Claude R.	St. Boniface, MB	1921	1992	Tiger Moth	I	1	Eveline Hebert	
Heddeshimer, Fred	Hamiota, MB	1898	1958	Tiger Moth	I	5	McCormick, R.H.	Private WW 1. Award: Military Medal. Warrant Officer 2. Decoration: CD.
Henderson, Douglas H	Toronto, ON	1923	1945	Crane	O	4	Joan Webb	Pilot Officer (WAG) J95278.R91188 RCAF. Killed in action 21 February 1945, age 22 years with 417 Squadron. Target was Worms, Germany. He was flying in a Halifax bomber when shot down. Buried in the War Cemetery, Reinberg, Germany.
Henderson, John D.	Auckland, NZ	1918	1995	Crane	N	1		Auckland, NZ, Flight Lieutenant, NZ411403, DFC. Trained No. 6 AOS Prince Albert, SK, Canada. Overseas: 57 and 619 Squadrons RAF.
Henderson, M.Dean	Colborne, ON	1925	1987	Anson	R	5	Liznick, Eric	Flying Officer (Navigator) Service No. J41539, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England, in Halifax aircraft, 6 Bomber Command. Shot down German Me163 on 4 April 1945.
Hendrickson, Dennis	Winnipeg, MB	1950		Tiger Moth	I	4	Dennis Hendrickson	
Hepburn, Stuart A.	Clandeboye, MB	1917	1945	Tiger Moth	F	5	Fred A.Lothian	Flying Officer J38441/R172704 RCAF. Killed in action on 13 February 1945 when Wellington bomber NG835 of 407 (Demon) Squadron RCAF, ditched 5 miles from Chivenor, Devonshire, UK.
Hewitt, Duncan, A.	St. John, NB	1920	1940	Tiger Moth	J	5	Logan, Alex, E.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) 76579 RAF. Killed in Action 20 July 1940, age 20, with 501 Squadron RAF when his Hurricane failed to return from convoy patrol during Battle of Britain.
Hewitt, Jack	Ontario	1922	1995	Harvard	D	1	Stanton, A. Edward	Warrant Officer 1st class (Air Gunner) R173730. Served 1942-1945 in Canada and European Theatre.
Hicks, William H.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1997	Tiger Moth	F	1	Bill Hicks	Flight Lieutenant J11469 RCAF. Pilot trainer, served at Regina, SK; Ft. William, Ottawa, Trenton, ON; Dauphin, MB; Claresholm, AB; Virden, MB; Pearce, AB; Winnipeg, Gimli, MB. Flying Time 2000 hours 20 minutes.
Hill, Alice M.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2003	Harvard	B	5	Mrs. Alice M.Hill	(nee Leitch) Employed as Stenographer-Secretary December 1940-43 at 2 Air Training Command, (Commercial Building) Winnipeg, MB; Served as hostess with RCAF Women's Auxiliary 1942-45, meeting trainees' on trains, serving coffee & doughnuts, and at Airmen's Club, Donald Block, Winnipeg. Husband Leslie G. Hill, AUS 441535, 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; then to 91 Squadron RAF, UK.

Hill, John C.	Davidson, SK	1921	2011	Tiger Moth	J	1	Gladys M. Hill	J47911, postwar 43785, Flight Lieutenant, Canada and UK.
Hill, Kenneth, A.	Auckland, NZ	1919	1944	Anson	P	2	NZ54	
Hill, Leslie G.	Perenjorie, AUS	1924	1993	Harvard	B	5	Mrs. Alice M. Hill	RAAF AUS 441535; 2 B&G School Mossbank, SK, 1944; 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, Summer 1944 to December 1944. Posted to Manning Depot, Edmonton, AB, December 1944, to Australia. Discharged Perth WA as Flying Officer August 1945.
Hillyer, Peter, G.	Auckland, NZ	1922	2005	Anson	P	2	NZ55	
Hilton, Glenn B. Tony	Moose Jaw, SK	1916	1986	Crane	K	5	Margaret Hilton	
Hiscox, Earl	Hamilton, ON.	1920	2005	Crane	M	4	Earl Hiscox	Joined RCAF 1940 as general duties. Re-muster to WAG 1941. Overseas April 1942, joined 422 Squadron RCAF. Completed tour of Ops in August 1944. Posted to Invergodon, took gunnery leaders course October/November 1944. Became OC in charge Gunnery training 46 OTU; Posted home April 1945.
Hiscox, Florence R.	Guelph, ON	1922	2000	Crane	M	4	Earl Hiscox	Flo helped make parachutes for "WE" who needed them.
Hnatowich, Frank A.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1996	Harvard	A	5	Larry Hnatowich	Sergeant Navigator RCAF. Served: Brandon, MB; Saskatoon, SK.
Hnatowich, Larry	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2019	Tiger Moth	F	3	Larry Hnatowich	Served in RCAF for 28 years. Retired Warrant Officer. During WWII, 10 SFTS Dauphin, MB; served in UK with: 431 (Iroquois) Squadron, Bomber Command, Croft, UK. Regular service No. R140883 and 23571 - SIN. Postwar Postings: Rivers, MB; Calgary, AB. Spent 3 years at #1 Wing, Marville, France, with 441 Squadron; Portage La Prairie, and Search & Rescue 111 KU Squadron, Winnipeg MB. Awards: Defense Medal, Service Voluntary Medal with Clasp, 1939-1945 Medal, Canadian Service Medal with Clasp, NATO Service Medal.
Hoare, Peter	Crayford, Kent, UK	1923	2019	Crane	M	4	Peter Hoare	Enlisted RAF August 1942 (1623442); graduated & commissioned 5 AOS January 1944 (163597); served 106 and 83 PFF Squadrons RAF, Bomber Command, WW2. Navigator with 617 Squadron Goodwill Tour, 1947. Retired as Squadron Leader June 1972. FRIN Fellow of the Royal Institute of Navigation
Hoddinott, Arthur	Birds Hill, MB	1918	1944	Crane	N	3	Harrison, Marjorie, M.	Flying Officer (N) J22236 RCAF with 407 (Demon) Squadron. Killed in action 14 August 1944 when his Wellington aircraft went missing on a night anti-sub patrol.
Hodges, G.G.	Kamsack, SK	1920	1957	Tiger Moth	F	3	James R. Donaldson	Enlisted 12 February 1942 RCAF. Commissioned in Brandon, MB, fall of 1944. War in Europe was coming to an end, Geof was discharged Pilot Officer J-49177. In civil life he purchased a Cessna aircraft. When returning from a hunting trip north of The Pas, MB, he crashed during a white-out and perished on 21 December 1957.
Hodges, R.B.	Kamsack, SK	1919	1943	Tiger Moth	F	3	James R. Donaldson	Robert enlisted 11 June 1940; W/Opr/A/Gunner by 18 August 1941. He served with 285, 90 and 283 (283 Air-Sea-Rescue) Squadrons RAF. Attached to USA fighter squadron in Tunisia, North Africa, their quarters were strafed by enemy fighter aircraft. Warrant Officer Hodges R789160 was one of the casualties suffered on 7 June 1943.
Hodges, R.F.	Kamsack, SK	1924	1943	Tiger Moth	F	3	James R. Donaldson	Reginald enlisted in Saskatoon, SK, 3 July 1942; Air Bombers Badge 29 May 1943; SOS 10 (O) AFU to 81 OTT 14 September 1943; Flying accident 15 February 1944. While on a glider-towing training flight, the aircraft pilot lost control and crashed. All personnel aboard the Whitley perished and are buried at Chester RAF Cemetery.
Hodgson, Eric, G	Picton, NZ	1921	2004	Anson	P	2	NZ56	
Hodgson, Gilbert, I.	Hastings, NZ	1920	1945	Tiger Moth	H	3	NZ 157	
Hodgson, Norman, H.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1992	Harvard	C	3	Hodgson, Eric, C.	Flying Officer R80519 RCAF. Stationed at Dartmouth, NS, and Chatham, NB, with 119 Squadron. Decoration: Air Force Cross. Awards: Voluntary Service Medal, Atlantic Star, 1939-45 Medal with Oak Leaf, 1939-45 Star.
Hodgson, Eric C.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	2006	Harvard	C	3	Eric C. Hodgson	Flight Lieutenant J16572 RCAF. With 425 Squadron. Awards: 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, Canadian Service Medal, Defence Medal, Victory Medal, Britain and Europe Service Medal.
Hogan, Francis, J.	Paerata, NZ	1918	1982	Anson	P	2	NZ57	Francis Joseph Hogan, WO, 414565, 2 Wireless School, Calgary, 2 B&G, Mossbank, died 5 Dec 1982
Hogg, John	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1999	Harvard	D	2	Hogg, Joan	Corporal RCAF 166406. Wireless Operator.
Hogsden, John W.M.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1999	Anson	R	4	North Centennial Seniors Assn. Inc, Per Jack Walton, Pres.	Leading Aircraftman R157203 RCAF. Second World War.
Holdroyd, Bill	Sheffield UK	1920	2000	Crane	N	4	E Hiscox	A wireless operator on 10 - 422 Squadron RCAF.
Holland, Desmond, C.	Portland, NZ	1924	1945	Tiger Moth	H	3	Clarke, Charles, F.	NZ427478, Flying Officer (WAG) NZ427478 RNZAF. Trained 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB and 2 B&G, Mossbank, SK. Overseas: 279 Squadron RAF.
Holmes, Stanely	Whangarei, NZ	1913	1942	Anson	P	2	NZ58	
Holt, William WH	Oldham UK	1923	2010	Crane	N	4	WH Holt	William Henry Holt Flying Officer (Navigator) 190454 RCAF. Course 82N2, Portage La Prairie, MB; did a tour on Lancasters of 195 Squadron RAF; 10 Squadron RAF C-47s Dakotas in India and Far East.

Hooper, Gerald, Y.	Hastings, NZ	1923	2003	Anson	Q	3	Clark, Kenneth, W.	Gerald Yorke Hooper, Navy Lt. Commander was discharged Diego Garcia detachment, Indian Ocean. Continued flying as an aerial top dresser (spray) in New Zealand. Died 6 Apr 2003
Hopkins, Billy C	Kirksville MO USA	1918	2005	Harvard	E	4	Billy C Hopkins	Warrant Officer 2 (Pilot) RCAF. Pilot in Training Command.
Hopkins, Harry, T.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2007	Harvard	A	3	Harry T Hopkins	Sergeant (Wireless Air Gunner) R196648 RCAF. 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB, 1942; 1943 RAF Station Lissett, UK, (Air Gunner) 158 Squadron.
Horan, Eugene, A.	Waikeke Island, NZ	1922		Anson	P	2	NZ59	EA Horan, 428981, 2 Wireless School, Calgary, 5 B&GS, Datoe.
Horn, Lloyd	Lenore, MB.	1921	2012	Tiger Moth	I	5	Lloyd Horn	
Horne, Leslie	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1942	Tiger Moth	F	5	A.W. Aldrich	V9632; Killed 16 June 1942 when HMCS Nanaimo sank. He is remembered on Halifax Memorial, Halifax, NS; Buzz Horne Lake in Manitoba named after him.
Horseman, Martin	Carlisle, UK	1932		Crane	M	1	Martin Horseman	Served with RAF from 1956-1958; then RCAF from 1959 to 1981, retiring as Major. Initial service 355803, subsequently changed to SIN in 1968, Decoration: CD with Rosette.
Horsfall, Bernard	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2005	Tiger Moth	G	1	Bernard Horsfall	Pilot Officer Can J94675 RCAF. Served in Yorkshshire, England, Halifax bomber 408 (Goose) Squadron, Linton-on-Ouse; Lancaster bomber 429 (Bison) Squadron, RAF Leeming.
Horton, Donald W	Winnipeg, MB	1932	1955	Anson	T	3	Allen Jean Horton	Flying Officer 38426 RCAF. Trained at Gimli and 3 B&G MacDonald, MB; Served in Greenwood, NS.
Horton, Douglas C	Winnipeg, MB	1932		Anson	T	3	Allen Jean Horton	Leading Aircraftman 38425; trained at Alymer, ON; served at Edmonton, AB; and Rockcliffe, ON.
Hosking, George, M.A.	Melbourne, AUS	1921	2011	Anson	P	2	NZ60	
Houghton, Ken, H.L.	Barton-On-Humber, UK	1920	1945	Anson	P	2	NZ61	
Houston, John, D.	Wellington, NZ	1921	1942	Anson	P	3	NZ62	
Houston, William, E.	Hastings, NZ	1921	1941	Crane	K	4	NZ 143	
Howcroft, Timmey J.	Burnaby, BC	1926	2012	Tiger Moth	F	4	Anne Gosselin	WREN W5792 . Postings: HMCS Conestoga, Guelph, ON; HMCS Cornwallis, Digby, NS; HMCS Kings, Halifax, NS; HMCS Protector, Sydney, NS; HMCS Waden, Esquimalt, BC. Three years of service.
Howie, Arthur, M.	Donkin, NS	1922	1997	Anson	R	5	Liznick, Eric	Flying Officer (Wireless Operator) No. J41164, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft, 6 Bomber command.
Howie, Joseph C. G.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2010	Crane	O	2	Joe C.G. Howie	Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) J35814 RCAF. Bomber Command (Lancasters) 106 Squadron RAF, No. 5 Group, Metheringham, Lincolnshire, England 1944-45.
Hrdlicka, Alfred F.	Evergreen, AB	1928	2021	Tiger Moth	F	4	A.F. Hrdlicka	Warrant Officer 13340 RCAF. Trenton, Toronto, ON; Cold Lake, AB; 1 & 2 Wing (France); Edmonton, AB. Decorations: CD & Bar.
Hrdlicka, James, G.	Brooks, AB	1923	1999	Harvard	C	1	Hrdlicka, J.	Pilot Officer 38085 RCAF. Graduate 9 July 1943, 15 EFTS Regina, SK; Served as instructor at Centralia, ON.
Hrechuk, Walter D.	Seven Sisters Falls, MB	1921	1973	Harvard	B	1	May Hrechuk	Served 7 July 1941 to 17 August 1945, then 23 Nov 1948 to 18 March 1971.
Huber, Arthur	Boston Mass., USA	1919	1999	Crane	M	4	E. Hiscox	A "Yank" in the RCAF.
Hudson, Ed	Crystal City, MB	1920	1980	Tiger Moth	G	1	Norma Hudson	Flight Lieutenant J4112 RCAF. Flying Instructor at BCATP Yorkton, SK; Served in Canada and Great Britain.
Hudson, Leonard P.	Birch Hills, SK	1932	1995	Harvard	A	1	Catherine hudson	Sergeant 37920 RCAF from 1951 - June 1975. Always known as "Slim." Decoration: CD & Clasp.
Huggins, Ralph Angus	Fort Quappelle, SK	1920	2013	Tiger Moth	G	3	R.A. Huggins Jr.	Aero Engine Mechanic R61392 RCAF. Flight Engineer C48608 Flying Officer. Served on east and west coast of Canada and Alaska
Huggins, Ralph	Kenora, ON	1892	1981	Tiger Moth	G	3	Ralph A. Huggins Jr.	Huggins Senior: Born in Kenora, ON. WWI Corporal 195 Battalion, France; WWII RCAF aircraft electrician, 10 Repair Depot, Calgary, AB.
Hughes, John R.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2011	Harvard	E	4	John R Hughes	Flight Lieutenant Can J9877 RCAF. Wireless Op/Air Gunner with 217 Squadron RAF on Coastal Command Beaufort aircraft torpedo bombers.
Hume, Graham F.	Wellington, NZ	1921	1946	Tiger Moth	H	5	R.J. Hume	Flying Officer NZ 4214053 RNZAF. Wellington, New Zealand, died 6 December 1946. Served in Calgary, AB; Jarvis, London, ON. Served together with brother Russell at postings.
Hume, Russell J. K.	Wellington, NZ	1923	2007	Tiger Moth	H	5	R.J. Hume	Russell James Kerr Hume, Flying Officer NZ 4214055 RNSAF. Wellington, New Zealand; Served: 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB; 1 B&GS, Jarvis, 4 AOS, London, ON, together with brother Graham.
Huppe, Allen W	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1944	Anson	Q	4	Harold A. Huppe	Sergeant (Air Gunner) R210041 RCAF, Europe.
Hurlburt, Fred D.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2003	Tiger Moth	I	5	Ruth Hurlburt	
Hurley, George, H	Kent, UK	1922	1994	Crane	M	5	Hurley, Frances	
Hurst, Douglas S.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2010	Crane	L	4	Douglas S. Hurst	Flight Lieutenant, J7006 RCAF. Served in European Theatre.
Hutchinson, Bruce R.	Melville, SK	1920	1999	Anson	Q	4	Gladys Hutchinson	
Hutchinson, John A.	Watrous, SK.	1914	2005	Harvard	B	5	John A. Hutchinson	Flight Lieutenant J16090 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Africa Star and Clasp, the Defence Medal, CVSM.
Hyde, J. E.	Lockdale, AUS	1921	2007	Harvard	C	5		Jack Edwin Hyde, RNZAF WO NZ416637, 4 AOS, London, 8 B&GS, Lethbridge, 75 Sqn, POW at Lamsdorfas of 20 Nov 1943, P.o.W. Prisoner of War Number: 1102 Prison Camps: Dulag Luft, Stalags Luft VI and Luft JV. Took part in the forced march from Stalag IV (Gross Tychow) to Stalag XIB (Fallingbostel) – 6 Feb to 2 May 1945. Promoted to W/O whilst interred

Hyndman, Orrie F.	Oak River, MB.	1921	1944	Crane	N	5	Mrs G. Terry-Fearnley	Pilot Office (Wireless-Air Gunner) R100014. Son of Frank and Laura Hyndman, Rapid City, MB. Killed in action on 22 February 1944 with 179 Squadron RAF when Wellington aircraft went missing during anti-submarine patrol covering Straits of Gibraltar.
Ibbott, Claude G.	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1991	Tiger Moth	G	1	Jean Ibbott	Aircraftman 1st Class R276928. Awards: CVSM and War Medal 1939-45.
Ibbott, Herbert	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1943	Tiger Moth	G	1	Laurie Ibbott	Pilot Officer J24024 RCAF. Awards: Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp. War Medal 1939-1945, awarded Air Bomber's Badge.
Ibbott, Laurie	Winnipeg, MB	1916	2005	Tiger Moth	G	1	Laurie Ibbott	Sergeant R166072 RCAF. Awards: Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and War Medal 1939-1945.
In Appreciation to Canada	The Van Ruiten Family			Harvard	D	5	Van Ruiten, B.A.	
In Memory of Air Gunners and Wireless Air Gunners	A/G Wing, MB			Harvard	A	3	Howard J. Elliot - Secretary E.A.G.O.C.	
In Memory of those citizens of the U.S. who trained in the	BCATP			Harvard	D	5	Joe J. Madison	
In Memory of those men and women of the meteorological branch who served in all parts and in all weathers				Crane	L	2	John. R. Lauder	
Inglis, James, C.	Edinburgh, Scotland	1893	1958	Anson	Q	1	Inglis, Douglas	Observer RFC 1916 - 1918. Observer RAF 1939-1942.
Insch, Harold R.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	1983	Tiger Moth	F	3	Scott Insch	Leading Aircraftman R269934 RCAF. Trade: equipment assistant. Served 1943-46; Brandon (1943), Rivers (1943), Gimli (1943-45), Souris, MB (1945); Moncton, NB (1945-46); Gander, Nfld (1946); Halifax (1946) and Dartmouth, NS (1946).
Irving, William, J.	Brandon, MB	1920	1981	Crane	M	2	Irving, Gwen	Flight Lieutenant J10245 RCAF, DFC. Flew Coastal Command, attached to RAF unit 1943-1944, mostly Liberators.
Irwin, Lloyd R.	Guelph, ON	1916	1955	Crane	M	4	E. Hiscox	Lloyd was a Corporal Rigger of 408 Squadron RCAF stationed in Yorkshire, England.
Irwin, R.J. Jim	Liberty, SK	1916	1999	Anson	Q	5	Irwin, Elizabeth, M.	Flight Sergeant CAN R52230. Enlisted 19 Jan 1940, discharged 11 October 1945. Decorations: Mentioned in dispatches. Awards: CVSM and ML, 1939-45 Star; France and Germany Star, Defence Medal.
Isfeld, Erikur P.	Amaranth, MB.	1895	1979	Anson	T	2	Rev. W.D. Bates	On Friday, 16 June 1944, in the late morning, Mr. Isfeld joined in the search effort to rescue the five crew members of an RCAF Anson aircraft which had 'ditched' about a half way across Lake Manitoba during the previous night's storm. He truly hazarded his own comfort and safety as the storm conditions persisted. The crew members were picked up by a CPA seaplane piloted by Stuart McRorie. Due to damage of a strut, it taxied carefully across the lake and near Amaranth shore, he took them the rest of the way by his boat. His courageous actions was recorded in the "Contact" magazine from the Commonwealth Air Training Plan Museum in Brandon, MB, and he is much appreciated by the crew members.
Jackson, Donald V.	Dauphin, MB	1921	1942	Anson	T	1	Rev. W.D. Bates	Pilot Officer (BA) J24626 RCAF. Killed in action 22 April 1942, age 21, one of 37 airmen lost at sea when the ship M.V. Amerika was sunk by a U-Boat.
Jackson, William	England	1914		Anson	R	5	Liznick, Eric	Sergeant (RAF) (Flight Engineer) 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft of 6 Bomber Command.
Jackson, William, F.R.	Raumati Beach, NZ	1919		Crane	K	4	NZ 144	S/L William Francis Reece Jackson, MBE, 4311971, 5 AOS, Winnipeg, graduation 3 Nov 1944, 1 ANS, Rivers, RNZAF 41 Sqn, Also served in Malayan Emergency. Born 23 Nov 1919
James, Alfred	Manchester, UK	1923	1961	Anson	R	4	Herbert Worthington	Flight Sergeant, Pilot Officer 1625620 RAF; Gained his wings in Calgary, AB, 39 October 1943 to 6 December 1944. RAF Service 29 March 1943 to 6 May 1947. Re-enlisted 1948 in RAFVR, UK to Flight Lieutenant. Killed in auto accident on 10 August 1961 with 8-month old daughter. Decoration: 1939-45 War Medal.
James, Frederick, A.	Grosse Isle, MB	1912	1942	Anson	S	3	Clark, M. Helen	Pilot Officer, J7214 RCAF. Killed in action with 150 Squadron RAF when Wellington aircraft with bombs crashed after takeoff from Snaith, England. All crew members were killed.
Jamieson, Archie J.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1994	Harvard	A	4	Roy and Arline Botham	Flying Officer (Navigator) R71332 RCAF. Served with RAF Bomber Command, 514 Squadron, Waterbeach Base 1943-1944; from 1945 till discharge in 1946 posted to Patricia Bay, BC, then Glenwood, NS. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and German Star, Defense Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp, War Medal 1939-1945, Emblem RCAF navigator.
Jamieson, Gloria, C.	Oshawa, ON	1920		Harvard	D	1	Jamieson, Gloria	RCAF (WD) Spouse of Robert E. Jamieson, Navigator, RCAF.
Jamieson, J.L. Jamie	Carlyle, SK	1925		Crane	L	5	Jamieson, J.L.	Flying Officer J93407. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 Star, Operational Wings.
Jamieson, Robert, E.	Hamilton, ON	1919	1999	Harvard	D	1	Jamieson, Robert	Navigator in RCAF and spouse of Gloria Jamieson, RCAF (WD)

Jansen, Victoria	Tolstoy, MB	1916	1999	Crane	K	5	Lesley Jansen	LAW W303142 RCAF (WD). Enlisted 6 February 1942; Trained at No. 7 Manning Depot Rockcliffe, ON; No. 7 Bombing & Gunnery School, Paulson, MB, as General Duties. Honorably released and transferred to Reserve, General Section, Class "E", 9 October 1945. Died 6 September 1999. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45.
Jarvis, Claude, J.F.	Lower Hutt, NZ	1920	1942	Anson	P	3	NZ63	
Jarvis, Lindsay, J.	Wellington, NZ	1922	1984	Tiger Moth	F	2	NZ 158	
Jeffris, Richard, G.H.	Manurewa, NZ	1916	1991	Harvard	E	1	Jeffris, A.H.	Warrant Officer NZ417210 RNZAF. Trained at: 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; 8 Bombing and Gunnery School, Lethbridge, AL. Served with 487 and 514 Squadrons RAF.
Jeffer, Raymond, G.	Wanganui, NZ	1918	1992	Crane	K	4	NZ 145	
Jenkinson, Della, E.	Whitemouth, MB	1925	2008	Crane	O	3	Mulder, Della	Married name Mulder; LAW W309680 RCAF (WD). 1 Wireless School (Wireless Operator Ground) and 4 WSFS. Awards: CVSM.
John, Harry G.	Port Arthur, ON	1923	2022	Anson	T	3	Robert Johns	180 Squadron, 2nd Tactical Air Force, RAF, England, Belgium and finally Germany. Awarded Legion of Honour (France)
John, Victor	Port Arthur, ON	1915	1999	Anson	T	3	Robert Johns	H195064, Vic served in the Canadian Army Armoured Corps (Tanks) in England and then Holland after D-Day. His brothers, Andy, Harry and Vince were in the RCAF.
Johns, Andrew	Port Arthur, ON	1917	1991	Anson	T	3	Robert Johns	
Johns, Vincent JM	Port Arthur, ON	1925	1983	Anson	T	3	Robert Johns	
Johnson, Bertel W.	Oak Hammock, MB	1913	2000	Anson	P	4	E.G Johnson	Corporal, RCAF, Aero Engine Mechanic. Yorkshire, England 1942 to 1945.
Johnson, Donald M.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1983	Anson	T	3	June D Johnson	Pilot Officer, (Pilot) RCAF. Flying Instructor, RCAF Station Gimli, MB, "F" Squadron.
Johnson, Ernest G	Oak Hammock, MB	1918	2014	Anson	P	4	E.G Johnson	Flying Officer, RCAF C17816. Radar Technician, England, 1941-1946.
Johnson, Garth, B.	Birtle, MB	1922	1944	Tiger Moth	G	4	Johnson, Stuart, T.	Flying Officer (Pilot) J27083 RCAF. Served with: Coastal Command, Summerside, PEI (Anson); Coastal Command (Canso) Yarmouth, NS; Coastal Command (Sunderland), Alness, Scotland. Killed at Invergordon, Scotland, in Sunderland serial DD851 crash, 26 November 1944. Buried Harrogate Regional Cemetery, Yorkshire, England (and crew of 11 Canadians-total).
Johnson, John, W.	Offerdal, Sweden	1895	1977	Harvard	E	3	Johnson, Gerald + Willene	Private, 78th Grenadiers. Great Britain, France and Belgium in World War One.
Johnson, Morgan, S.	Birtle, MB	1924	2003	Crane	O	5	Johnson, Stuart, T.	Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) R287541 RCAF. Graduated 1944, 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB. Younger brother of Garth Berland Johnson.
Johnson, Russell C.	Ottawa, ON	1968	1987	Tiger Moth	G	4	Hon. Col. L.E. Johnson	Son of SIN, Col. (ret) L. E. Johnson
Johnston, Bob T.R.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2018	Crane	L	4	Virginia Johnston	Flying Officer 230547 RCAF.
Johnston, James, T.	Brandon, MB	1914	1940	Tiger Moth	H	4	Logan, Alex, E.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) 43037, 151 Squadron. Killed in action on 15 August 1940. Shot down during Battle of Britain but killed while descending in his parachute. Formerly in the PPCLI. He was killed in the heaviest raid on Britain during the war and is buried in the New Cemetery, Folkstone, Kent, UK.
Johnston, Stanley	Aberdeen, Scotland	1923	2008	Anson	P	4	Mr. & Mrs. R.A. Knight	Flying Officer Stanley Johnston 168298; trained at Souris, MB, and Prince Albert, SK.
Johnstone, Alexander C.	Oak Hammock, MB	1921	1991	Crane	M	1	Margaret Johnstone	Leading Aircraftman R173940 RCAF. Enlisted 5 August 1943 and discharged 25 March 1946. Served in Canada and 6 Bomber Group in England as Aero Engine Tech. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Johnstone, Stewart S.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1996	Anson	T	1	Rev. W.D. Bates	R196297 RCAF. Served as a rigger (air frame) mechanic at No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB, from 1942- 1945.
Jolly, Maurice C.	Cromwell, NZ	1917	1942	Anson	R	4		
Jonasson, Leonard, N.	Winnipeg, MB	1926	1943	Crane	O	5	Jonasson, Eileen	Sergeant (Tail Gunner) R180403 RCAF. Killed in action on 17 April 1943, age 17 with 76 Squadron RAF when Halifax bomber on a raid crashed near France/Belgium border
Jonasson, Victor, O.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	1978	Crane	O	5	Jonasson, Eileen	Enlisted Canadian Army in 1941 with rank of BOY; Rank of Private on 18th birthday; Lance Corporal when overseas. Discharged 1946; ROTC; 1946-1950 attended university; Enlisted in Militia 1952 in Royal Canadian Ordnance Corp and worked his way to the rank of Major. Retired in 1965. His wartime occupation, journeyman bench fitter with the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers (RCEME). After his brother, Leonard Norman Jonasson was shot down and killed over France, he tried to transfer to RCAF but was refused. He signed up for the Pacific War which ended when he arrived back in Canada on leave.
Jones Dale F.	Dinsmore, SK	1914	1940	Harvard	B	3	Harlo Jones	Pilot Officer (Pilot) 42131 RAF. With 242 Squadron RAF; killed in action on 28 May 1940 when his Hurricane aircraft was shot down during British evacuation via Dunkirk.
Jones, Harlo, L.	Dinsmore, SK	1923	2005	Anson	P	5	Jones, Ethel, L.	Lieutenant Colonel, DFC, CD. Flew operations in the ETO on Lancasters and Halifaxes in 1944. Postwar supplementary list RCAF and CAF. Husband of Ethel Isobel (Cloake) Jones.
Jones, Oliver, R.	Auckland, NZ	1924		Anson	P	3	NZ64	Oliver Russell Jones 4215128, 3 B&G School, Macdonald, Course 1 Class 81, 30 Jun 1944, No 3 Wireless School
Jones, Robert H.	Turtleford, SK.	1931	2004	Crane	N	2	Mrs Rita Jones	Served in the Canadian Army from 1948 to 1951. Served in the RCAF from 1951 to 1969.

Jones, William F.	Brampton, ON	1915	1985	Tiger Moth	H	5	Arthur F. Kemp	Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) RCAF. Shot down on a 18 August 1944 daylight mission to L'Isle Adain, France, when 630 Squadron RAF Lancaster was struck by heavy flak. Evaded Capture and is a Member of Royal Air Force Escaping Society-Canadian Branch.
Joyce, John, L.	Christchurch, NZ	1918	1977	Anson	P	3	NZ65	
Kane, John	Belfast, Ireland	1910	1962	Tiger Moth	H	4	Kroeker, Everina	Staff Sergeant, ground crew 143 Squadron RAF. Born in Northern Ireland 16 May 1940, died 11 November 1962.
Karle, John, E.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	1954	Tiger Moth	J	3	Bates, W.D. & June	Served in RCAF during WWII. He eventually was assigned to Chaklala, India. He and his three fellow aircrew flying a C-47 Dakota delivered paratroops and supplies to liberate Burma (Transport Squadron 435 RCAF). For more information concerning 435 Squadron and John's contribution to the air war in Burma, read "Chinthe" by Cecil Law and "How Papa Won The War" by Gordon Wagner, ISBN 0-9693329-0, 1990.
Karlenzig, J.F.	St. Vital, MB	1920	1941	Harvard	C	1	Colwell, Odrien	Sergeant (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in accident flying Harvard aircraft that crashed at 1 Central Flying Training School, 3 June 1941.
Keatch, Gordon C	Melbourne, Australia	1924	2019	Harvard	B	2	Gordon Keatch	Flying Officer (WAG) 438926 RAAF.
Keiller, John D.	Kirkcaldy, UK	1923	1992	Tiger Moth	G	3	Rod Keiller	Born in Kirkcaldy, Scotland. In May 1942 began flying DH82, Stearman, Harvard and Tiger Moth; July 1942 at 31 PD, Moncton, NB; September at 32 EFTS Bowden, AB; 37 SFTS Calgary, AB, from December 1942 to April 1943. To 149 Squadron RAF on May 1944 with over 40 missions. Renlisted RCAF 1956 as pilot and retired as air traffic controller. Transition to civilian ATC. Died 2 December 1992.
Kelley, Arthur, W.M.	Edgerton, AB	1924	1996	Harvard	A	4	Jean Kelley	Sergeant RCAF R260835. Service, Canada & Britain.
Kellow, Robert, G.	Newcastle, Australia	1916	1988	Tiger Moth	H	3	Connon, Jan	Bob Kellow, RAAF, DFM. Flew with 617 "Dam Buster" Squadron, RAF.
Kelly, Kevin, R.	Palmerston, NZ	1923	1994	Anson	P	2	NZ66	
Kemp, Arthur F.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2010	Tiger Moth	G	2	James W. Stirling	
Kendal, C. Jim	Napier, NZ	1921	1942	Anson	P	2	N67	
Kennedy, Henry, W.	Dublin, Ireland	1922		Anson	Q	3	Bates, W. D.	RAF 179620 Navigator. Enlisted 5 November 1942 and discharged 5 July 1947. Became a member of Goldfish Club.
Kernaghan, Stan J.	Vancouver, BC	1921	2001	Harvard	A	1	Stan J Kernaghan	(Pilot) J17176 RCAF. Born, Cartwright, MB. Joined RCAF in 1940. Discharged 1945. Served RAF in England and Middle East. Was instructor on Mosquito aircraft in Canada. Decorations: Air Force Cross, Distinguished Flying Medal.
Kerr, James P.	Lochwinnoch, U.K.	1920	2010	Harvard	D	4	James P. Kerr	Flight Sergeant, Can R140536 RCAF. Posted: 3 AOS, Regina, SK; 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB; UK. Awards: Navigator's Badge, War Medal, CVSM & Clasp.
Kerr, Lorne, T.	Huntsville, ON	1908	1991	Tiger Moth	H	3	Strange, Linda, L.	Corporal, Military Police.
Kidd, Arnold R.	Humboldt, SK	1912	2007	Harvard	A	4	Arnold R Kidd	Warrant Officer 1, R107309 & 22733 RCAF. Awards: CVSM, Air Medal 1939-45, CF Decoration & Clasp.
Kidd, Charles, R.	Auckland, NZ	1916	1998	Anson	Q	1	NZ68	
Kidd, Leonard D.	Humbolt, SK	1923	1944	Tiger Moth	J	1	A.R. Kidd WO! (Ret'd)	RCAF Pilot Officer J85175. Casualty date 7 July 1944. Killed In Action with 602 Squadron RAF; Spitfire lost during recon mission south of Caen, France.
Kidd, Peter, D	Auckland, NZ	1922	1944	Anson	Q	1	NZ69	
Killed In Action World War II 1939-1945	A/G Wing, MB			Harvard	A	1	Howard J. Elliot - Secretary E.A.G.O.C.	
Killingbeck, Robert N.	Peterborough, ON	1916	1992	Crane	N	4	Ruth Swartz & Marnie Robinson	Flight Lieutenant RCAF. Graduated from Queens University in Medicine in 1942. As MD he served at the Winnipeg General Hospital, MB; Prince Albert, SK; and Gimli, MB. He was sent to Great Britain in 1944. Served in UK, Paris, and Germany till 1946. He married M. Patricia Anderson from Winnipeg, MB. Her three brothers, Brodie, Alan and Robert Anderson all served in the RCAF.
Kilmister, Aubrey	Auckland, NZ	1923		Anson	Q	1	NZ70	
Kilworth, James Dan	Winnipeg, MB	1926	2003	Crane	N	5	Kilworth, Therese	Enlisted Flin Flon, MB, 25 May 1941. Air Gunner 2 February 1942. Service: Canada/Great, Britain, Middle East/Malta/North Africa, Italy and the North Atlantic with 458 RAAF, 667 RAF Squadron and 120 RAF Squadron.
King, Harold H.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2004	Crane	O	5	Harold King	Served in Canada, Britain. Landed at Juno Beach, D-Day; France, Belgium, Germany, liberated Bergen-Belsen Concentration camp.
King, John, T.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1997	Tiger Moth	G	4	King, Beryl, A.	Corporal 213821 Canadian Army. Served from 29 September 1939 to 18 June 1945 with PPCLI. Decorations: Distinguished Conduct Medal, Mentioned in despatches. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. Enlisted in RCAF in Winnipeg 1953, service no. H16295. Served 4 (F) Wing, Solligen, Germany 1960-1964 and Winnipeg. Retired May 1968 in Winnipeg, MB. Award: Special Service Medal.
Kingyens, Lorne Brydon	New Liskeard, ON	1930		Tiger Moth	G	3		RCAF/CAF 9 September 1950 - 20 October 1983. Commission from Master Warrant Officer to Captain 1969. Member of Corps of Commissionaires 1944-1999
Kirk, George, Q.	Glasgow, Scotland	1932	2016	Crane	M	5	Kirk, Yvette, J.	Born: Glasgow, Scotland; RAF/RCAF.

Kirk, Norman E	Hamilton ON	1920	1942	Anson	S	4	Bill & June Bates	Warrant Officer 2, R75719 RCAF. At age 22 killed at 36 SFTS, Danville, ON, when Harvard crashed during training.
Kirk, William, W.	Westmoore, MB	1921	2017	Harvard	C	2	Roberts, Ron and Shannon	Flying Officer (Navigator) J40381 RCAF. Instructed at Rivers, MB; Summerside, PEI; 5 AOS Winnipeg to 1945.
Kirkland, Douglas, J.	Auckland, NZ	1920	1942	Anson	Q	1	NZ71	
Kirton, Glen W.	Watrous, SK.	1924	2019	Anson	P	4	Glen Kirton	Sergeant (Air Bomber) R196625 RCAF. Graduated 7 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB.
Kitson, Charles, A.	Macgregor, MB	1922	1942	Crane	L	5	Kitson, Dennis, M.	Flight Sergeant (Air Gunner) R101804 RCAF. Trained at Dauphin, MB; Edmonton and High River, AB; Mountain View, ON. Killed in action when Halifax bomber was shot down over France returning from Bombing mission to Essen, Germany.
Klaponski, Frank	Winnipeg, MB	1915	2003	Crane	M	2	Klaponski, Frank	Flight Lieutenant 20824 RCAF. 112 (AC) Squadron, Winnipeg, MB; Canada, UK, Canada (402 Squadron RCAF Auxiliary), Korea. Served 1935-1965. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal, Korea (Queen) Korea (United Nations). Decorations: CD & Bar.
Klaponski, Jean S.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1998	Crane	M	4	Frank Klaponski	Wife of Frank Klaponski.
Klaponski, John	La Broquerie, MB.	1916	1989	Crane	M	5	John R. Klaponski	RCAF Canada 1943-1946
Klementek, John	Dryden, ON	1923	1961	Crane	N	1	K. McMillan	Leading Aircraftman R263517 RCAF. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939/45.
Klersy, William T.	Toronto, ON	1923	1945	Anson	T	4	Friends	Squadron Leader (Pilot) J12199 RCAF, DSO, DFC & Bar, shot down 16.5 enemy aircraft. Killed in action on 22 May 1945, age 22 with 401 Squadron during operations; his Spitfire disappeared in clouds and wreckage later found on ground.
Knowlton, Joe, J.L.	Amherst, Nova Scotia	1911	1967	Harvard	C	1	Dr. Hastings, Lionel, E.	Flight Lieutenant John Lester "Joe" Knowlton married Flight Lieutenant Irene Grinke of Winnipeg 25 November 1942 at Brandon, MB where they were stationed at 12 SFTS. Joe was a flying instructor. They have one child Susan who now resides in the USA. Joe flew 50 missions with 98 Squadron RAF with Flying Officer Lionel "Hank" Hastings observer, Flying Officer Perry Purvis, WAG and Flying Officer Erly "Eppy" Fopstadt. AG
Koch, John Leslie	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1979	Crane	O	4	Joanne, Donald + Peter Koch	
Kolesar, Frederick	Neepawa, MB	1922	2007	Anson	Q	2	Kolesar, Fred	R258644 and 208117, Master Corporal. Served in Canada, USA and Africa. Awards: CVSM, War Medal. Decoration: Canada decoration.
Kolomic, John, P.	Winnipeg, MB	1927	1944	Crane	N	5	Wallace, Marion	Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) J35077 RCAF. Served with 1666 Heavy Conversion Unit, RAF. Killed 11 July 1944, age 20, when Halifax and Wellington collided midair and crashed.
Kopp, Stanely	Rennie, MB	1917	1994	Anson	Q	3	Bates, W. D.	The very best of engineers, Stanley kept the Junkers seaplane in excellent serviceability. He reached out the hand of rescue to the RCAF crew members, assisting them out of their two dinghies into his aircraft.
Korody, Edward, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1995	Crane	K	3	Korody, Noelina	Joined RCAF 1939 - Three tours overseas - England (Thalhorpe), Germany (Zweibrücken), France (Grosvenquin). Two tours Bagotville, PQ. Retired in Winnipeg as Warrant Officer in 1970.
Kozminchuk, Rosie	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2018	Anson	P	4	Rose Kosminchuk	Uncle John was employed at Cordite Plant
Krentz, Herbert	Moosehorn, MB	1919	2006	Harvard	B	1	Herb Krentz	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J86396 RCAF. While piloting his 431 Squadron Halifax bomber, he was shot down 21-22 January 1944 and crashed near Imsum, Germany, the only crew member to survive. He became a POW at Stalag IVB and liberated by Russians on 23 April 1945.
Kronfield, Andrew, W.	Auckland, NZ	1917	1977	Anson	Q	1	NZ72	
Kuran, Victor L.	Balmoral, MB	1914	2012	Tiger Moth	F	5	Vic Kuran	Corporal R251510 RCAF. Awards: CVSM.
Kurtzhals, Allan	Vancouver, BC	1920	1944	Tiger Moth	I	5	Plante, Dale	Service No. R110453/J94600
Lacchia, Aldo M.	Montreal Que. Can	1921	2011	Anson	S	3	Aldo lacchia	Flight Sergeant (Air Gunner) R197586, 426 Squadron, RCAF.
Lafortune, Hubert	Woodridge, MB.	1919	1960	Harvard	D	3	Mrs Georgette Forbes	Received training Downsview, ON, in medical corps; posted to Lachine, PQ; Goose Bay and Gander, Labrador; Rockcliffe, ON; RCAF 2 Wing, Gros Tonquin, France. He died accidentally while in France, 3 May 1960.
Lagimodiere, Donald R.	Lorette, MB.	1920	1942	Crane	L	4	Claudette Lagimodiere	Sergeant (WAG) R101688 RCAF. Killed 13 September 1942, age 21, #31 Operational Training Unit, Debert, N.S. when Hudson aircraft went missing.
Laidlaw, Alan F.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2014	Anson	Q	4	Alan F. Laidlaw	Flying Officer J85994, Pilot 50 Squadron RAF
Laing, George H.	Durban, MB.	1922	2011	Tiger Moth	H	5	Bernice Laing	J22778. Flew with 57 and 97 Squadron RAF and received DFC and Bar.
Lake, Alfred G.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2001	Harvard	A	4	Alfred G lake	Flight Sergeant (Air Gunner) R287691 RCAF. With 429 "Bison" Squadron RCAF, Leeming, Yorks, England. Awards: France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-1945.
Lalor, Fintan, H.	Pine Falls, MB	1921	1943	Crane	L	1	Lalor, George, T.	Pilot Officer (Navigator) J22229/R142255 RCAF. Killed on 13 March 1943 with 34 Operational Training Unit, Pennfield Ridge, NS. Remembered on Ottawa War Memorial.
Lalor, George, T	Pine Falls, MB	1920	2008	Crane	L	1	Lalor, George, T.	Warrant Officer 1. R71400 RCAF.
Lammiman, George, W.	Grimsby, UK	1922	2009	Crane	O	3	Lammiman, George	Flight Lieutenant (Navigator) RAF. Trained at Rivers, MB, 1942-43. Tour of 30 operations with 57 Squadron RAF, Bomber Command; then transferred to Transport Command and flew with 31, 48 and 215 Squadron in India, Burma, Malaysia, Singapore and Jakarta, Indonesia.
Lammiman, May, Isabel	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1999	Crane	O	3	Lammiman, George	My bride of 53 years.

Lamont, Donald, M.	Margaret, MB	1920	2008	Anson	P	3	Lamont, Katherine	Flight Lieutenant J14231 RCAF. Flew tour of operations as navigator with 192 Squadron RAF. 1953-54, RCAF Auxiliary Reserve, Winnipeg, MB; Staff Officer legal 1959-1963.
Lamprell, Peter F.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2004	Harvard	A	4	Peter F Lamprell	Sergeant (Fitter Armourer) R59962 1941; 2 B&G, Mossbank, 5 B&G Dafoe, SK; 406 night-fighter Squadron, 1942-1945, UK.
Landin, Donald G.	Winnipeg, MB	1946		Tiger Moth	G	5	Janis Landin	
Langford, A. Victor	Wellington, NZ	1920	1992	Anson	Q	5	None	Enlisted Wellington, New Zealand. Flying Officer NZ424478, 6 December 1942-1 April 1943; 3 SFTS, Calgary, AB; 17 April-10 June, 2 FIS, Vulcan, AB; 12 June 1943- 17 February 1944, 15 SFTS, Claresholm, AB; 19 Feb to 6 April, 18 SFTS, Gimli, MB; 9-21 April Armament Course, 2 FIS, Pearce, AB; 24 April-31 October 1944, 18 SFTS, Gimli, MB; 4 November 1944-27 January 1945, 8 OTU, Greenwood, NS; 15 Feb -24 Feb 1945, No. 1 "Y" Depot, Moncton, NB.
Langtry, Jean, Piercy	Stony Mountain, MB	1925	2011	Anson	P	5	Langtry, Jean	LAW (Wireless Operator) W316749 RCAF (WD). Stationed at Boundary Bay, BC. Awards: CVSM
Langtry, John, G.	Stonewall, MB	1925	2020	Anson	P	5	Langtry, Jack	R218636 RCAF. Stationed at Yarmouth, NS. Awards: CVSM.
Lanyon, Robert, S.	Harden Durham, UK	1924	1976	Crane	M	3	Lanyon, R.B.	Ordinary Seaman V60355 RCN. Active Duty 14 May 1943 to 14 November 1945. Served on Hochilago, Hollowell, Chicoutimi, Royal Mount.
Lapp, Herbert, M	Alameda, SK	1922	2006	Crane	M	2	Lapp Family	Warrant Officer 2 (Pilot) 181952 RCAF. BCATP bases in western Canada: Brandon, Dauphin, MB; Regina, SK; Claresholm, AB; Portage La Prairie, MB.
Larson, Lyle, E.	Abbey, SK	1921	2020	Anson	Q	5	Fahselt, Joan	Flight Lieutenant RCAF, DFC, European Theatre
Larson, Vance, M.	Bradwell, SK	1920	2017	Anson	P	3	Larson, V.M.	Flying Officer J35674 RCAF. Flying Instructor 10 SFTS, Dauphin, MB.
Latimer, Robert J.	Durban, MB.	1924	1992	Anson	T	2	Frances E. Latimer	Pilot Officer (AG) J94522 RCAF. Served with 78 Bomb Squadron RAF; completed tour of 33 operations over Germany in April 1945.
Lauder, Andrew A.	Edinburgh, UK.	1919	1999	Crane	L	2	Muriel E. Lauder	Flight Lieutenant J-9667 RCAF. Enlisted 10 March 1941 Winnipeg, MB; Training Command pilot and flying instructor: Brandon, Paulson, MB; Edmonton, AB; Sea Island, BC; Calgary, AB; Trenton, ON; Dauphin, MB; Prince Albert, SK; Pearce, AB; Gimli & Dauphin MB; Vancouver BC. Discharged from RCAF.
Lauder, John, R.	Edinburgh, Scotland	1916	2005	Crane	L	2	Lauder, Hamie, E.	Born Edinburgh, Scotland. Meteorologist at Brandon, 1940-45; then 36 years with RCAF as the Senior Met at NWAC, TAC, TC (Army, Navy, Air Training) and 1960-64 OIC Weather Office 2 (F) Wing, France; Squadron Leader, Air Command 1975-1981 (71277)
Laughlin, Hugh, M.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2012	Tiger Moth	G	4	Laughlin, Hugh, M.	Pilot 9906 RCAF. Awards: Canadian Volunteer Medal and Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Canadian Forces Decoration and Clasp, Pilots Flying Badge.
Laurie, Charles G.	Edinburgh, UK.	1921	1999	Anson	T	1	Lionel H. Davies	Flying Officer 167184 RAF. Posted: 35 EFTS, Neepawa, MB; and 9 SFTS Centralia, ON.
Lautens, Frank H.	Winnipeg, MB	1907	1997	Crane	L	4	Lorne Lautens	Leading Aircraftman R191384 RCAF. Enlisted 1941.
Lavallee, Herman	Starbuck, MB	1923	2002	Tiger Moth	H	4	Lavallee, Herman	Warrant Officer II, R134360 RCAF. Served in Africa and Britain. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France & German Star. 1939-45 Defence Medal, 1939-45 War Medal.
Lavallee, Thomas, R.	Starbuck, MB	1925	2011	Crane	K	1	Lavallee, Thomas, R.	Leading Aircraftman R258514. Served in Canada and Great Britain.
Lawlor, R. Wareham	Rivers, MB	1920	2017	Harvard	C	4	Roy J. Lawlor	Section Officer RCAF (WD). Messing Officer November(1943 - November 1947). V30578 (Permanent Force, Flying Officer 20271). Award: CVSM, (Ruth E. Wareham, married R. J. Lawlor 12 August 1947). Trained and served: M.D. Rockcliffe, KTS Toronto, ON; 1 WS Montreal, 2 AGTS Quebec City, PQ; 10 Repair Depot, Calgary, AB; 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, ON; ACHQ, Trenton, ON, EAC HQ Halifax, NS; Goose Bay, Labrador.
Lawlor, Roy J. "Pop"	Picton, NS	1917	2003	Harvard	C	4	Ruth E. Lawlor	Group Captain (Colonel) RCAF J5102 (served July 1940 - February 1969). Served with Squadrons 423, 424, 427 and 429. Decorations: DFC. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe & Clasp; France & Germany Medal, Defence Medal, CVSM (Silver Clasp), MID (1939-45 War Medal), Canada Medal, Ops Wing.
Lawrence, Francis, W.	Falmouth, NS	1919	1944	Harvard	E	1	Smith, Mary Ellen	Flying Officer RCAF. Shot down over North Atlantic while serving with 161/162 squadron with Flying Officer Sherman, Captain. This crew was shot down the same night as Flight Lieutenant Hornell, VC. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal, CVSA & Clasp, Military War Meda. Medals on display at 161/162 Squadron Museum, Yarmouth, NS.
Lawrence, Rod R.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1998	Harvard	A	5	Richard H. Little	Flt/Lt. Spitfire pilot, Far East.
Lawrence, Sidney	London, UK	1919		Harvard	B	4	Lawrence, Sidney	Corporal 626357 RAF. Served: 33 SFTS, Carberry, MB; England. Years of service: 11 November 1938 to 22 November 1945
Lawrence, Thomas A.	Cookstown, ON	1895	1992	Harvard	A	2	J B Lawrence	A/V/M RCAF Retired. 1915-1919 CEF/RAF; 1920-1947 CAF/RCAF. Decorations: Commander of the order of the Bath, CD, MID.
Lawrence, Thomas E.	Auckland, NZ	1918	1962	Crane	N	1		Auckland, NZ, Flight Lieutenant NZ4114404. Trained in Canada. Posted to 229, 94, 93, 145 and 41 Squadron RAF.
Lawson, M.A.Miggsie	Woodstock, ON	1917	2004	Tiger Moth	J	4	Davy, Syd	Wife of Colonel Tom Lawson. A member of Sir William Stephenson's staff and a close confidante.

Lawson, Thomas FG	London ON Can	1915	1991	Tiger Moth	J	4	Syd Davy	Confidante of Sir William Stephenson (Intrepid). Retired at Lt. Colonel.
Laxdal, Johannes	Winnipeg, MB	1898	1967	Anson	Q	5	Tom Laxdal	First and Second World War. Squadron Leader (WWII)
Layton, Frederick, W.	Gladstone, MB	1924	1944	Anson	R	5	Cranwill, Frances	Pilot Officer R218634. Gunnery Course, 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB, 20 Sept 1943 - 29 October 1943. Posted to England with 432 Squadron. Killed In Action, 8 June 1944 when his Halifax aircraft went missing on mission to Acres, France. He is buried in the French National Cemetery, Marissel, Beauvais, Oise, France.
Lee, G. Stuart	Port Credit, Ont.	1922	2013	Harvard	C	3	Stuart Lee	Sergeant Pilot RCAF, Lee, G. Stuart.
Lee, John	St. Helens, UK	1921		Harvard	C	5	Sam & Betty Brook	Flight Lieutenant (Observer) 153872 RAF. Trained at Portage La Prairie, MB; Patricia Bay, BC; and 111 OTU, RAF Nassau, Bahamas. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Defense Medal, Atlantic Star, 1939-45 War Medal.
Lee, Kenneth L.	Tuskaw, NZ	1921	2001	Crane	N	1		Tuakaw, NZ, Flight Lieutenant, NZ41916. Posted to 10 SFTS, Dauphin, MB. Overseas: 229, 222 and 6 Squadron RAF. Died 24 Aug 2001
Lee, William, R.	Crandall, MB	1913	1999	Anson	Q	5	Lee, Lucy	RCAF R106407, Ferry Command RAF
Lefrew, John, C.	Napier, NZ	1922	1997	Crane	K	4	NZ 146	
Lemoing, Louis, J.	N.D. de Lourdes, MB	1920	2015	Tiger Moth	I	5	Lemoing, Michele	
Leslie, Stuart, M.	Norwood Grove, MB	1924	2018	Tiger Moth	H	1	Leslie, Stuart, M	Flying Officer (Pilot) J26786 of 429 Squadron RCAF, 6 Group, Bomber Command 1944; Shot down 1/2 May 1944, Flanders, Belgium. Evader/POW/Survivor.
Lesnick, Edmund J.	Oshawa, ON	1922	1986	Tiger Moth	G	1	Irene Lesnick	
Lesyk, Elsie, A.	Sifton, MB	1926		Anson	T	4	Bates, Bill and June	In her book, "Wings Over Dauphin" Elsie's gratitude for the RCAF is vividly manifest--see overleaf at seeing first-hand a fatal flying accident and violent fire consuming the aircrew who were at 10 SFTS, Dauphin in the Second World War.
Lewis, Bennett A.	Gladstone, MB	1920	1943	Crane	L	5	Frederick W. Lewis	Warrant Officer 2 (AG) R106451 RCAF. Killed in action 22 June 1943 when 408 Squadron Halifax bomber went missing during night operations to Krefeld, Germany. Buried in the Reichswald Forest War Cemetery, Germany. Col. Grave 25, F8-9
Lewis, James, R.	Bedminster, UK	1887	1964	Harvard	E	5	Lewis, S. Richard	Sergeant 700585 RCA. 101 Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps; Canadian Army Medical Corps (WWI). WWII BCATP 3 EFTS, Calgary, AB.
Lewis, Lillian, N.	Birtle, MB	1925	2003	Harvard	E	5	Lewis, S. Richard	Corporal (nee L. N. Howard) W31675 RCAF (WD). Enlisted December 1943 Winnipeg. Served BCATP: 2 Composite Training School; 10 SFTS Dauphin, MB; 2 Training Command Headquarters, Telephone Receptionist Center, 2 Air Command, AFHQ, MB.
Lewis, Richard, J.H.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1942	Crane	M	2	Aldrich, A.W.	Flight Sergeant (WO/AG) R56879 RCAF. Overseas: 77 Squadron RAF, killed at age 23 on 14 March 1942 in Whitley bomber crash at Leeming and buried there at St. John The Baptist Church yard. Lewis Point in Manitoba named for him.
Lewis, S. Richard	Victoria, BC	1926		Harvard	E	5	Lewis, S. Richard	Sergeant (Air Gunner) 293012 RCAF. BCATP and England. Postwar, Warrant Officer 25611 Supply Technician in Canada and Germany.
Lightly, R.W. Bob	Swan Lake, MB	1909	1985	Anson	P	5	Mrs. Lightly	RCAF #95376. Rank Flight Lieutenant.
Lindsay, Raymond, A.	Portland, NZ		1997	Tiger Moth	H	3	Clarke, Charles, F.	Flight Lieutenant (Navigator B) NZ392047 RNZAF. With 635 Squadron and 83 Squadron. Decorations: British Empire Medal.
Linton, D.J.	Foxton, NZ	1923	1996	Anson	Q	1	NZ73	
Lip-Guey, William, H.	Wellington, NZ	1922	1942	Anson	Q	1	NZ74	
Lis, George J.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2008	Crane	K	5	Mildred P. Lis	
Little, Richard H.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2002	Harvard	A	5	Richard H. Little	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J16886 RCAF. Flew Spitfires, England, North Africa, Malta, Sicily and Italy.
Littlemore, Peter, E.	Salford, UK	1924	2007	Tiger Moth	J	4	Ripley, Yvette	Trained as pilot at 33 EFTS, Caron, near Moosejaw, 39 SFTS Swift Current, SK; then a navigators course at 1 GRS Summerside. Pilot in Coastal Command, 224 Squadron RAF.
Liznick, George	Montreal, PQ	1918	2001	Anson	R	5	Liznick, Eric	Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) Service No. J41552, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft. 6 Bomber command.
Lloyd, Victor T.	London, England, UK	1921	2006	Harvard	A	5	Michael & Carol Lloyd	Flight Lieutenant 151223 RCAF. Served many postings in England and returned to Canada as instructor at BCATP centers in: Moncton, NB; , Bowden, AB; Battleford, SK; Vulcan, AB; Carberry, Petrel Junction, MB; Greenwood, Halifax, NS. More posting in England, ending at Special Duties Squadron 1944-1945. Awards: Battle of Britain Medal, Victory Medal.
Lobb, Leonard, F.	Wellington, NZ	1923	1992	Anson	R	3	NZ 125	
Logan, Alex E.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2008	Harvard	A	1	Alex Logan	AC2 to Sergeant R71187 RCAF. Stations: Toronto Manning Pool, Trenton Air Armament School, ON; 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB; Overseas to 408 Squadron Balderton, Leeming; 407 Squadron Docking, Skitten, Clivenor; 424 Squadron Skipton; Blida, North Africa; 422 Squadron Castle Archdale, North Ireland; Pembroke Dock, South Wales; Bassingbom; Canada.
Lohr, William, F.	Warren, MB	1922	2007	Crane	M	2	Lohr, William, F.	Flying Officer J36479 RCAF. Served: Dunsfold, England and Melsbroek, Belgium. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, CVSM, War Medal 1939-45, Operational Badge.
Long, Augustus G.	Kelliher, SK	1919	1999	Tiger Moth	I	1	Deborah Long	Flight Lieutenant, Navigator, Ferry Command.
Longbottom, George E. I.	Toronto, ON.	1865	1939	Harvard	E	5	George Longbottom III	

Longbottom, George M.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2009	Tiger Moth	F	2	George Longbottom	Warrant Officer 2 (Tail Gunner) R269971 RCAF. 422 Squadron, UK, in WWII. Royal Winnipeg Rifles 1962-1965. Air Force Reserve Officer, Captain 1967-1981.
Longbottom, George, M. III	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2009	Harvard	E	5	Longbottom III, Geo, M.	Warrant Officer 2 (Tail Gunner) R269971 RCAF. 422 Squadron, UK, in WWII. Royal Winnipeg Rifles 1962-1965. Air Force Reserve Officer, Captain 1967-1981.
Longbottom, George, W. II	Somerset, MB	1896	1962	Harvard	E	5	Longbottom III, Geo, M.	1915 - with 79th Cameron Highlanders, France - Canadian Expeditionary Force (Royal Canadian Regiment) B Company; 1940-1942 Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
Longbottom, Gordon, G.	Winnipeg, MB	1948	2004	Harvard	E	5	Longbottom, Susan	Royal Canadian Navy SIN. Served: one tour NATO (Germany); three UN tours--Egypt, Golan Heights, Cyprus; 21 years services as a medic.
Longbottom, James, H.,	Toronto, ON	1866	1942	Harvard	E	5	Longbottom III, Geo, M.	WWII veteran, served with B Company, Royal Canadian Rifles, then B Company Royal Canadian Regiment in France.
Longbottom, John, T.	Somerset, MB	1874	1942	Harvard	E	5	Longbottom, Mary, E.	Private 874881. Served with 184th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, WWI, in France and Belgium.
Longbottom, Susan A.	St. Annes, UK	1951		Harvard	E	5	Longbottom, Susan	Private Q1008124 British Army. Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps, served in England and Germany.
Longbottom, Winnifred	Leeds, UK	1925	1992	Harvard	E	5	George Longbottom	ACW 1, 2138650 WAAF. Litchfield, St. Athens, Stranraer, Snaith, UK WWII served in WAAF of the Royal Air Force in various parts of UK as assistant cook.
Longbottom, Winnifred	Leeds, Yorkshire, UK	1925	1992	Tiger Moth	F	1	Longbottom III, Geo, M.	ACW 1, 2138650 WAAF. Litchfield, St. Athens, Stranraer, Snaith, UK WWII served in WAAF of the Royal Air Force in various parts of UK as assistant cook.
Look, E. Herbert	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1998	Tiger Moth	F	1	E.R. Baldwin	Flight Lieutenant J14131 RCAF. On Wellington Bombers serving in Britain and North Africa. Awards: Italy Star, CVSM, Atlantic Star, 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal.
Lough, William T.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1996	Crane	L	2	Bernice D. Lough	Flight Lieutenant, past president of Wartime Pilots and Observers Association.
Loughnane, Leslie	Oldcastle, Ireland	1924	1963	Crane	M	2	Loughnane, CB	Flying Officer RCAF and RCAF Reserve. Piloted for A/M Breadner when setting up RCAF Association wings.
Lovatt, J.Denis	Vancouver, BC	1921	1944	Tiger Moth	G	2	Lovatt, Lyn	
Lovelace, Floyd, E.	Souris, MB	1918	2007	Anson	P	3		Manning Depot, Brandon, MB January 1941; 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB; 3 B&G, McDonald, MB. Overseas: England; Kasfareet, Helwan, Egypt; OTU Nakuru Kenya; Cario, Egypt as radio operator/mid-upper gunner 14 Squadron RAF on B-26 Marauder; tour of ops. in North Africa. Witness Luftwaffe glide-bomb destroy Italian battleship Roma. After tour posted to MED, ME Communication Squadron on personal B-25 of Sir John Slessor. Return to Winnipeg 25 December 1944.
Lovelace, Kathleen, F.	Justice, MB	1922	2012	Anson	P	3		W309668 RCAF (WD). Enlist 27 January 1943; on 10 February 1943 to Rockcliffe, Trenton, ON; 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB; joined the only all-women's drum and trumpet band in Canada; No. 2 Construction and Maintenance Unit, Winnipeg. Discharged in 1945.
Low, Donald, B.	Foxwarren, MB,	1926	2016	Tiger Moth	I	3	Low, Elaine	AC1 R291960 RCAF.
Low, Leslie, R.	Foxwarren, MB,	1919	1942	Tiger Moth	I	5	Low, Phyllis	Sergeant R100191 RCAF.
Low, Victor, T.	Foxwarren, MB,	1916	1946	Tiger Moth	I	5	Low, Dorothy M.	Leading Aircraftman R162309 RCAF.
Lowen, Ben, H.	Acme, AB	1919	2006	Tiger Moth	I	5	Lowen, Ben, H.	Flight Lieutenant J24655 RCAF.
Lucas, James B.	Victoria, BC	1927	2022	Harvard	D	4	M.Gen, J.S. Lucas	Lt. Colonel James Bertram Lucas. Served from 1952-1980 in RCAF and Canadian Forces. Postings: Ottawa, ON; 3 Wing, Zweibrucken, Germany; Rockcliffe, ON; Winnipeg, MB; Chilliwack, BC; Ottawa, ON.
Lussier, Gerard,	Longueuil, PQ	1923	1944	Anson	P	5	Desjardins, Margaret	
Lye, Campbell, E.	Auckland, NZ	1920	1984	Anson	Q	1	NZ75	
Lynch, James, F.	Halifax, NS	1929		Tiger Moth	H	1	Lynch, Evelyne	Enlisted Canadian Army, Halifax, NS, 10 October 1947; Korea 25 March 1951 to 15 April 1952; 1st Bnattion The Royal Canadian Regiment; Para Rigger 10 July 1955; SS Tech on Integration to CAF. Discharged Winnipeg 03 January 1985 as Warrant Officer. Awards: Korea (UN), UN Medal, QEII Jubilee Medal 1977, CVSM for Korea, CD & Clasp, Para Badge.
Macauley, Kenneth M.	Glasgow, Scotland	1922	2006	Crane	L	2	Kenneth Macauley	Flight Lieutenant 188917, RAF Bomber Command.
MacAuley, Nelson V.	Winnipeg, MB	1951	2002	Tiger Moth	I	2	Hendrickson, Dennis	
MacDonald, Alvin, S.	Charlottetown, PEI	1937	1987	Crane	K	1	MacDonald, Julia	Master Corporal. 32 years service. Trade: Air Defense Technician (FCOP-fighter control operator).
MacDonald, David R.	Fort Francis, ON.	1921	1974	Crane	O	5	Kathleen MacDonald	Flight Sergeant RCAF, from Fort Francis, ON.
MacDonald, Donald	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1989	Crane	N	3	Zoorkan, Ellis, MacTavish Families	Born in Winnipeg, MB. Enlisted in RAF April 1939 serial 42243. Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 21 Squadron RAF, he was shot down on 11 June 1940 in a Blenheim, six kilometers SSW from Dieppe, France. POW until end of war. Active in distracting activities while tunnels being built, Stalag Luft III. Transferred to RCAF? Past President of POW Manitoba Association for several years. Died August 1989.
Macdonald, Joseph, A.	Antigonish, NS	1924	1991	Harvard	D	1	Mac Don Industries	
MacDonald, W.H.	Brigden, ON	1921	1993	Tiger Moth	I	3	Logan, Alex	
Mace, John	Dartford, Kent, UK	1923	2005	Anson	P	4	John Mace	Flight Lieutenant 154932 RCAF. Overseas: A Bomb Aimer on Lancasters, 207 Squadron RAF (Spilsby) 5 Group, Bomber Command.

MacGarva, Ronald	Balmoral, MB	1922	2009	Anson	R	4	Ronald A. Hay	
MacGranachan, Robert	Foxwarren, MB	1919	1942	Tiger Moth	I	2	R.W. MacGranachan	Flight Sergeant (Observer) R106191. On active duty, Sydney, NS. Hudson aircraft of 119 Squadron crashed and blew up just after take off, southwest of Sydney aerodrome, 25 December 1942.
MacKenize, Gerald, A.	Eyebrow, SK	1916	2006	Anson	T	4	Titheridge, E.	
Mackenzie, Ian A	Portage La Prairie, MB	1923	2014	Harvard	A	3	Ian MacKenzie	
MacKenzie, Johnny	Fort William, ON	1925	2000	Tiger Moth	I	2	2 Tactical Air Force, Medium Bomb.Assoc.	Flight Sergeant (Air Gunner) with 97 Squadron RAF, 2nd Tactical Air Force. Completed a tour of 50 sorties in European Theatre of Operations from 30 May to 4 October 1944 on B-25 (Mitchell) aircraft based in Dunsfold, Surrey, and in Brussels Melsbroek, Belgium. Was Secretary-Treasurer of Canadian Wing, 2 TAF Medium Bombers Association.
MacKinnon, Archibald P.	Auckland, NZ	1914	1973	Harvard	B	5	Violet M. MacKinnon	Flight Sergeant (Wireless Operator) RNZAF. Graduated No. 3 Wireless School Feb 1942 (Fit 25C) Winnipeg, MB.
MacLean, J. Orville	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1942	Harvard	E	1	MacLean sisters	Flight Sergeant R106786 RCAF. Trained: 7 AOS, Portage la Prairie; 3 Bombing and Gunnery School, MacDonald; 1 Advanced Navigation School, Rivers, MB. Overseas: RAF Ferry Command; 5 Coastal Operational Training Unit, Prestwich, Scotland.
MacPhail, Donald	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1991	Harvard	C	2	MacPhail, Olive	Flight Sergeant R215601 RCAF. Served in Canada and England.
Macpherson, Donald J.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1942	Crane	L	5	Mrs Thora Smith	Flying Officer J10329 RCAF.
Macpherson, Norman	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1942	Crane	L	5	Mrs Thora Smith	Flight Sergeant (Pilot) R71487 RCAF.
MacSporran, Duncan W.	Toronto, ON	1917	1987	Tiger Moth	F	3	Donald H. McSporran	Flying Officer J685010 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe Star, CVSM War Medal 1939-45, Burma Star.
MacWilliam, Michael, G.	Montreal, PQ	1933		Anson	P	2	MacWilliam, Michael	Sergeant RCAF. Awards: India/Pakistan/NATO, Service Medal & Bar.
MacWilliam, Walter A.	Macgregor, MB.	1920	1944	Harvard	D	3	Mrs Joyce Clark	921159/R250773 Pilot Officer (AG.) From McGregor, MB. Killed in action, 6 October 1944, age 24 with 7 Squadron (Per Diem Per Noctum) Pathfinder Force in Lancaster aircraft PB241 missing on trip to Germany; buried at Reichswald War Cemetery, Kleve, Germany.
Madson, John E	Edmonton AB	1915	1942	Anson	T	3	Audry Madson	Pilot Officer J8950, RCAF.
Maguire, Edward M.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	2005	Anson	T	2	Rev. W.D. Bates	In 1942, Edward, completed his RCAF navigator training at Rivers, MB. Observer insignia was awarded and much service in training command followed.
Maher, Arthur, W.	Winnipeg, MB	1926	2013	Tiger Moth	H	3	Maher, Arthur, W.	Arthur William Maher, Leading Aircraftman R291723 RCAF. Trade: photographer; duties 1943-45, training aircrew at B&G Schools using cameras to record simulated attacks.
Maher, George, T.F.	Montreal, PQ	1915	1983	Tiger Moth	H	3	Maher, Arthur	George Thomas Francis Maher, Enlisted RCAF in Winnipeg 1939, as electrician. Served in Newfoundland and East Coast Defence; also on operational training (OTU's) until overseas as engineering officer. Rank - Flying Officer. 18 Dec 1915-14 Feb 1983
Maier, George F.	Regina, SK	1922	2005	Harvard	E	5	Kathleen Maier	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J22727 RCAF. Pilot in Coastal Command UK.
Malcolmson, D. Meryl	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2008	Crane	K	2	Fowler, Judy	Employed by inspection board of the United Kingdom and Canada as a chemist. Worked at the defense industry explosive plant in Nobel, ON, 1942-1944.
Malcolmson, Herb	Carman, MB	1918	2011	Crane	K	2	Fowler, Judy	Flight Lieutenant J13976 RCAF. European Theater. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Defense Medal, CVSV, 1939-45 War Medal.
Malcomson, Orv	Kemptville, ON	1941		Harvard	D	2	Malcomson, Orv	Major, enlisted 31 October 1958 and retired 11 November 1987. Decorations: CD1. Award: Queens Jubilee Medal.
Malthus, Leonard G.	New Zealand	1914	1996	Crane	N	1		New Zealand, Flight Lieutenant NZ41346. Trained in Canada. Posted to 229 Squadron RAF and others.
Manitoba Branch	A/G Wing, MB			Harvard	A	2	Howard J. Elliot - Secretary E.A.G.O.C.	
Manitoba Ex RCAF WD	All Across Canada			Crane	K	5	Anderson, Norine	Some of our members were originally WAAF and came from Great Britain, Australia and New Zealand. There were a few American women who came up to Canada and joined the RCAF (WD), but I don't know of any in our club.
Manitoba EX-R.C.A.F. Women's Division		1941	1945	Crane	K	5	MB EX-RCAF Women's Division	
Mansfield, Douglas	Sydney, Australia	1922	2006	Harvard	E	1	Win Dutson	Sergeant (Wireless Operator) AUS 440635
Manson, Michal	Lwuf, Poland	1913	2001	Tiger Moth	I	1	M. Manson	Decorations: DFC, DFM. Awards: VM and KV.
Manson, Russell H.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2017	Tiger Moth	F	4	R.H. Manson	Group Captain Russ Manson. Served RCAF/CAF 1940-45; pilot training at Portage La Prairie and Carberry, MB; tour of Bomber Command, 408 Squadron (Hampdens) 1941-42; exchange pilot with USAF 1951-53. Commander Air Transport Squadron; UNEF 1959-60; National Defense College 1965-66; Military Attache, Rome, Italy 1966-69. Decorations: AFC, CD. Award: Honorary French Air Force Wings.
Mants, James F.	Battleford, SK	1920	2008	Tiger Moth	H	5	Jas. F. Mants	Flight Lieutenant J21956 RCAF. Flying Instructor (TE) Mosquito OTU Debert, NS. Overseas 1945.
March, Alfred J	Dauphin MB	1915	1942	Anson	T	4	Friends	Flying Officer C8109 RCAF. While with a Ferry Training Unit, Deffort, UK, was killed 16 August 1942 when an Anson suffered structural failure and crashed.

Marcotte, William	Bainsville, ON	1922	1980	Tiger Moth	H	4	Marcotte, Bill	Sergeant R203376 - Fire Chief. RCAF 1941-1972; RCAF Stations Trenton, ON; St. Hubert, Lachine, PQ; Rockcliffe, ON; Moncton, NB; Resolute, NWT.
Marsh, Barney, C.	Portsmouth, UK	1922	1997	Crane	K	2	Emarsh, Joan, E.	
Marsh, Frank, Snooker	Glenboro, MB	1925	1987	Crane	M	2	Marsh, Loana	Sergeant RCAF/CAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, CVSM, 1939-45 War Medal, Canadian Forces with Clasp 1956-1977.
Marsh, Harold	Leeds, UK	1918	1991	Tiger Moth	F	1	Herbert J. Mercer	Served: 33 SFTS, Carberry, MB, and RAF, Jui, West Africa.
Marson, Lewis, W.	Auckland, NZ	1919	2021	Anson	Q	2	NZ76	
Masters, William, S.	Waiuku, NZ	1922	1943	Tiger Moth	F	2	NZ 159	
Matheson, John, A.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1994	Harvard	D	2	Matheson, Mary, E.	Service No. 3797, Warrant Officer during WW2. Retired MWO 1970. Duty: Ottawa, Dartmouth, Winnipeg, Centralia, Camp Borden, St. Jean, Aylmer, 2 (F) Wing, Grotenquin, France; Chatham, NB; Winnipeg, MB.
Mathewson, Francis A.L.	Winnipeg, MB	1905	1994	Crane	N	4	Members of MFVS	Enlisted in Canadian Army Medical Service 24 June 1940; Transferred to RCAF 16 November 1940; Discharged 20 December 1945, Group Captain (MD), Deputy Director Medical Service, Air Force Headquarters. Award: CVSM & Clasp. Dr. Mathewson invited RCAF aircrew from WWII, commercial air transport pilots and MOT-licensed pilots to participate in a long-term investigation of cardiovascular disease. The cohort of 3,983 men was sealed on 1 July 1948.
Matthews, Arthur	Lidgate, UK	1886	1981	Crane	K	1	Matthews, Arthur	Private Service 424192, 45th Battalion, Canadian Army (Canadian Expeditionary Force) 1915-1919 in France, wounded at Vimy Ridge. Awards: Canadian Expeditionary Force Pin, 1st Canadian Division Button, Victory Medal, British War Medal, 1914-15 Star.
Matuszewski, Geo	Windsor, ON	1925	1945	Harvard	A	2	H Matuszewski	Pilot Officer (WAG) J954402 RCAF. Posted to 419 "Moose" Squadron, Middleton St. George. Killed in action, age 19 on 31 March 1945 when his Lancaster aircraft was shot down by an Me-262 during a daylight raid on Hamburg, Germany. He has no known grave.
Mavor, Grant J.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1941	Anson	R	4	Mrs. Grace Murray	Sergeant (Observer) RCAF. Enlisted on 17 April 1940. Trained as an Observer in the first class at Malton, ON; Graduated 17 August 1940 and went overseas. Posted to 9 Squadron RAF when his Wellington bomber went missing during operations on 18 April 1941.
Mawby, James, T	Cypress River, MB	1916	1962	Crane	K	1	Mawby, Gordon, J.	Corporal R134940 RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg 12 November 1941, Hon. discharged 11 September 1945, Moncton, NB. Stationed near London, England with 426 (Thunderbird) Squadron. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM, War Medal 1939-45, Bronze Oak Leaf. Name published 14 June 1945, London Gazette, mention in a dispatch for distinguished service,
Maxwell, Wesley T.	Grandview MB Can	1921	2007	Tiger Moth	I	4	Irene Maxwell	R121655 RCAF. Engine mechanic, 5 SFTS, Brandford, ON; then 422 Squadron RCAF.
Mayall, Jack, R.	Auckland, NZ	1920	2006	Anson	Q	2	NZ77	WO Jack Robert Mayall 404081, 2 Wireless Scheel Calgary, graduated 23 Jun 1941, 5 B&G School Dafoe, 75 Sqn. Died 11 June 2006
Maynard, Garnet E.	Dauphin MB	1923	2017	Crane	N	4	Garnet Maynard	Sergeant (Pilot) R210316 RCADF. Brandon Manning Depot, MB; Regina, SK; Virden, MB; Coal Harbour, B C; 12 SFTS Brandon, MB.
Mayo, Edward A.	Regina, SK	1923	2007	Crane	L	2	Kellie Mayo	Corporal R140594 RCAF. Enlisted 11 Nov 1941 and released 26 April 1946.
McArter, Morley, J	Hartney, MB	1924	2012	Crane	O	3	McArter, Jean	Enlisted in 1942. R172984 RCAF. Took WETP in Winnipeg as aero engine. Basic 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; TTS St. Thomas, ON; 12 SFTS, Brandon, MB; Stn Moncton with 162 Squadron; Yarmouth with Tiger Force. Release August 1945. Re-enlisted in Winnipeg 1947, 26803. Stn. Rivers, 416 Squadron formed on paper only. Transferred to 112 Squadron; re-muster to safety systems, RCAF Stn. Camp Borden; Stn. Rockcliffe, 408, 413, 412 Squadrons; Stn. Uplands 416 Squadron; Stn. North Bay; 3 OTU, 3052 TTU, Winnipeg, MB; TCHQ Stn. Chatham, NB; Retired 1976 as MSO; Awards: CD, CVSM, Long Service.
McBride, John, Lawson	Winnipeg, MB	1912	1945	Crane	O	5	McMillian, Earl, C.	Awards: 1939-45 Star & Clasp, Burma Star, Navigators Wing.
McCabe, Paul J.	Truro, NS.	1953		Crane	L	4	Sandra & Geoff McCabe	Colonel, A4 Maintenance.
McCaffrey, John Harold A.	Melville, SK	1921	1944	Tiger Moth	F	4	W.A. McCaffrey	Pilot Officer (P) RCAF, DFC. Missing in action on 29 July 1944 when his 408 Squadron Lancaster bomber failed to return from night operation to Hamburg, Germany.
McCallum, Harvey, G.	Dugald, MB	1913	1940	Anson	P	3	Donald, Warren, L.	
McCallum, John	Harthill, Scotland	1911	1944	Crane	O	5	Storey, Doreen, M.	Enlisted in RCAF on 20 December 1940 at Calgary, AB; 12 May 1942 Disembarked - UK. Warrant Officer (Air Gunner) completed 23 sorties of 2nd tour. On 11 November 1944 he was killed in action when 37 Squadron RAF Wellington bomber crashed into a hillside during night-supply operations near Trieste, Italy.
McCharles, E. Joy	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2012	Crane	N	2	E. Joy McCharles	Maiden name was Erica Joy Thomson. Worked for 5 AOS from 1941 until 1944. Sustained back injury and transferred to Canada Car (Winston Hall) and worked in the radio department until the war ended.
McCharles, RodgerW.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1989	Tiger Moth	F	5	E. Joy McCharles	Leading Aircraftman R152823 RCAF. Rod served in Canada, England and Africa as ground crew member.

McClelland, J.O.Guy	Beachburg, ON	1924	2007	Crane	M	5	Wall, Karen and Carl	Sergeant R283127 RCAF. Air Gunner - Bolingbroke Bomber. Served October 1943 to September 1945. Stations: Hamilton, Jarvis, Ottawa, Centralia in Ontario; Halifax, NS; Mt. Pleasant, PEI; Moncton NB; Paulson, MB. England: Bournemouth and Torquay and Locking Super-Mare, Wales.
McClintock, Archie	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1942	Anson	T	5	Faris, Dorothy, M.	Flight Sergeant (Pilot) R80175 RCAF. Killed in action on 15 April 1942, with 408 Squadron RCAF, when his Hampden aircraft was shot down over Dortmund Germany. He is buried in Reichwald Forest Cemetery, Kleve, Germany.
McClure, James	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1996	Anson	Q	2	Grey, Jayme	Flying Officer (Navigator Bombardier) J22190 (Airman No. R123762), Station Cumberland, England. A 101 Squadron RAF Lancaster on ops to Berlin was shot down on 2 January 1944 and crashed near Michendorf. He became POW #3317 in Stalag Luft.
McClusky, George	Cannington, ON	1919	1941	Harvard	D	5	402 Sqn Association	Sergeant (Pilot) 402 Squadron R71726; Killed in crash of Magister aircraft 18 October 1941; May be first 402 casualty of WWII (He destroyed an Me109) buried: Sutton Road Cemetery, Southend-on-Sea, UK.
McCombe, James, R.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2020	Crane	N	5	McCombe, Lesley	Flight Sergeant R269524 RCAF. 1943-45 flew with 433 and 405 Pathfinder Squadron, Bomber Command.
McCormick, George	Winnipeg, MB	1928	2012	Harvard	B	3	George McCormick	Air Force Association of Canada, "Pathfinder" Wing 500, MCC33065, born in Winnipeg
McCormick, Robert H	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2009	Harvard	B	3	Robert H McCormick	Flying Officer C87534 RCAF. Served in Canada and UK 1942-45.
McDermid, Gordon, A.	Winnipeg, MB	1934	1994	Crane	K	1	McDermid, G	Decorations: CD. Award: SVC from 26 Sept 1956 to 9 June 1977.
McDermid, Mitchell, G.	Winnipeg, MB	1956		Crane	K	1	McDermid, Nora	Master Corporal. Canadian awards: Cyprus - Haiti.
McDonald, D. Kevin	Levin, NZ	1921	2005	Crane	K	4	NZ 153	
McDonald, George, .	Thames, NZ	1916	1981	Anson	R	3	NZ 130	
McDonald, Richard F.	Forth William, ON	1922	2005	Tiger Moth	J	1	Richard F. McDonald	Warrant Officer 2, R186901 RCAF. Served: Brandon Manning Depot, MB; 7 ITS, Saskatoon, SK; 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB; 8 AOS Ancienne Lorette, 3 AMTS, Three Rivers PQ; 8 OTU Greenwood, NS; Bournemouth, England; 13 OTU Harwell as Navigator/Wireless Operator; with 21 Squadron, 140 Wing RAF, 2nd TAF on Mosquito aircraft from bases at Rosieries-en Sentere, France and Brussels, Belgium. Discharge: 35 Release Center, Winnipeg, MB. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, France & Germany Star, 1939-45 War Medal
McDonald, Russell W. C.	Melville, SK	1920	1942	Tiger Moth	I	1	Ruth Young, Allan & Leslie McDonald	Pilot Officer J7680. Pilot instructor at Service School in Canada; Gold Medalist at EFTS and class senior.
McFadyen, James H.	Rosedale, MB	1918	1985	Tiger Moth	F	5	Ethel McFadyen	Rifleman H-10826 Canadian Army. Enlisted 28 July 1943. Served: Canada, Britain and Northwest Europe; Discharged 19 February 1946, Winnipeg, MB. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp (CVSM), War Medal 1939-45.
McFarland, Robert, L.	Auckland, NZ	1922	1942	Anson	Q	2	NZ78	
McFarlane, John G.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2009	Anson	T	2	Rev. W.D. Bates	Completed training successfully in the BCATP as navigator. John was on his way to the Europe war theatre when the war ended.
McFeetors, A.S.	Sudbury, ON		1944	Tiger Moth	J	2	R.L. McFeetors	Pilot Officer J88901 (Wireless Operator/AG) RCAF with 428 Squadron, Middleton-St. George. Age 30, his Lancaster bomber was lost over Duisberg, Germany, morning of 14 October 1944.
McGaughran, James, E.	Huntly, NZ	1917	1999	Crane	M	5	McGaughran, Alice	Warrant Officer RNZAF 427410. Served in England.
McGavock, John, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1943	Harvard	C	1	Lyons, Mary, R.	Flying Officer (Pilot) John J. McGavock, J17117 RCAF. Stationed in Brandon, MB; Regina, SK; Portage La Prairie, Dauphin, MB; To UK with 426 Squadron, 1679 Heavy Conversion Flight, Dishforth, England. Deoration: DFC 1943. Killed in action on 21 December 1943 at Topcliffe. Buried in Stonefall Cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire, England. McGavock Lake, MB, Latitude 56° 32', Longitude 101° 24' is named in his memory.
McGee, Thomas D.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1985	Tiger Moth	I	1	Jean Pachkowski	Warrant Officer, Class 1 (Pilot) RCAF. Awards: King George VI Medal, CVSM 1939-45.
McGurran, John Wilfred	Oakbank, MB	1916	1991	Harvard	C	4	Beatrice M. McGurran	Sergeant R75491 RCAF. Place of duty: Dauphin, Souris and Winnipeg, Manitoba.
McHardy, Donald B	Fergus, ON	1916	2008	Harvard	B	4	Donald B McHardy	Sergeant R89013 RCAF. Served: February 1941 - October 1946 at 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB. Postwar: October 1946-June 1967, Flight Sergeant 22275 RCAF; 10 Repair Depot, 11 SD, 10 TSU; 403 Squadron Calgary, RCAF Station, Cold Lake, AB; RCAF Station Winnipeg, MB. Awards: CVSM, War Medal, long service with bar.
McIntosh, David B.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1972	Anson	P	4	Delores McIntosh	Gunner, Royal Canadian Artillery H35355, sent to England 1940. Was trained on the Isle of Wight as a commando. He returned to Aldershot and was sent to Dieppe. Was taken prisoner for three years, Stalag 8B, Germany.
McIntyre, A. Russell	Virden, MB.	1923	1943	Crane	N	1	K. McMillan	
McKay, Gilbert, J	Wellington, NZ	1909	1963	Anson	Q	2	NZ79	
McKay, Gordon G.	Kamloops, BC	1930	1995	Harvard	A	1	Evelyn McKay	Home Town: Dawson City, Yukon. Base Chief Warrant Officer 1977-79 (Winnipeg), Service Number 412214. Decorations: CD with Clasp. Award: UN, NATO.
McKay, Hugh S.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2009	Tiger Moth	F	4	Hugh McKay	Corporal (W/Op Air) R191457 RCAF. Served 1 CNS, Rivers and 7 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB.
McKenzie, Don, W.	Auckland, NZ	1932	1999	Anson	Q	2	NZ80	

McKenzie, Harry W.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2000	Anson	S	2	Marjorie McKenzie	Flying Officer J37189 RCAF. Bomber Command.
McKeown, Jen	Fort William, ON	1924	2017	Harvard	D	2	McKeown, Joan/Jen	LAW, Tena Jen (McKeown), RCAF (WD)
McKeown, Thomas	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1988	Harvard	D	3	McKeown, Jen	
McKillop, George J.	Fergus Manor, NB	1921	2008	Harvard	E	2	G. McKillop	Sergeant R59735 RCAF. Trained in Canada. Overseas with 410 Squadron in England, France, Holland. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal with Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
McLaren, Jack, P.	Mandurah West, Australia	1920		Anson	Q	3	Bates, W. D.	Navigator completed training at 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB. Served overseas before RAAF was in North Africa and rescued a soldier out of danger. Member of the Goldfish Club.
McLean, Douglas, J.	Portland, NZ	1922	1943	Tiger Moth	H	3	Clarke, Charles, F.	NZ414654, Flight Sergeant (Pilot) NZ414654. In July 1940 applied for aircrew training, entered camp August 1941 and started flight training September 1941. To Canada and 6 SFTS, Dunnville, ON, and awarded wings in June 1942; Pilot Instructor 9 B&G Mont. Joli, PQ, and flew Fairey Battles on drogues exercises. On 27 July 1943 while flying a Fairy Battle towing a target the aircraft crashed near Mont Joli, killing both crew: Awards: Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45, NZ War Medal
Mcleod, Alan A. VC	Stonewall, MB	1899	1918	Harvard	A	3	Anthony Valentine	
McLeod, Alex	Featherston, NZ		2016	Crane	M	5	None	From Featherston, New Zealand. No. 413767 Flying Officer. No. 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB.
McLeod, Graham, A.	St. James, MB	1920	1941	Anson	P	3	Gray, Geri	Sergeant (Air Gunner) R56648 RCAF. Trained at Brandon, MB, Overseas: England with 405 "City of Vancouver" Squadron. Killed in action on night of 8 November 1941 when Wellington bomber went missing over Berlin. Buried in Solltau, Germany.
McLeod, J. Graham	Mather, MB	1929	1985	Anson	Q	1	McLeod, Marjorie	Sergeant RCAF. Awards: Canadian Decorations with Clasp, Centennial Medal, Queens Silver Jubilee Medal, Special Services Medal.
McLeod, Joan	Morecambe England	1923	2013	Anson	S	3	Joan McLeod	LACW 2100695 RCAF (WD) (nee Lamb, Clark, then McLeod)
McLeod, John	Winnipeg, MB	1925	1945	Harvard	D	4	Graham, Mary	Flying Officer J44992. His plane went down on 27 May 1945 in Burma 400 yards off the shore of Moulmein on his second operation.
McLure, Beryl L.	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1996	Crane	K	4	Doreen Gowler	Wife of Gordon F. S. McLure (Corporal 37941)
McLure, Gordon F.S.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1998	Crane	K	4	Doreen Gowler	Corporal 3794 RCAF. Served: England, Winnipeg, Portage La Prairie, MB; 2 (F) Wing, France; 4 (F) Wing, Germany.
McMann, Victor, E.	Reaboro, ON	1920	1998	Crane	K	1	McMann, Thelma, M	Squadron Leader J13598 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, CVSM, France & Germany Aircrew Star, Canadian Forces Normandy Medal, European Medal and Clasp.
McMath, James, J.	Winton, NZ	1921	2000	Anson	Q	2	NZ81	
McMillan, Allan H.	Winnipeg, MB	1913	2005	Tiger Moth	G	5	A. H. McMillan	Flying Officer (Navigator) J50292 RCAF. Served in Canada 25 August 1943 to 28 August 1945.
McMillan, Arthur J.	Dryden, ON	1920	2000	Crane	K	2	McMillan, K	Corporal 992993. South Saskatchewan Regiment. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star.
McMillan, Earl, C.	Gilbert Plains, MB	1923	2016	Crane	N	5	McMillan, Dan	Awards: CVSM and Clasp, 1939-45 Star, Burma Star, Pilots Flying Badge.
McMillan, George H.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1994	Tiger Moth	G	5	A. H. McMillan	Pilot, RCAF
McMillan, Kathleen	Dryden, ON	1923	2003	Crane	K	2	McMillan, K	(nee Sanderson) Corporal W313501 RCAF (WD). Served in Canada and England. Decoration: CVSM.
McMillan, Norman H.M.	Toronto, ON.	1921	1996	Anson	P	4	L. Bunny McMillan	1942-1945 (Pilot) RCAF 28094; 1949-1958 (Pilot) RCAF; 1959-1967 (Pilot) Auxiliary RCAF.
McMillan, Gordon L.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1980	Tiger Moth	G	5	A. H. McMillan	
McMillan, Lawrence	Miami, MB	1921	1945	Anson	P	5	McMillan, W.M.	Flight Lieutenant J10231, DFC. Killed day after war ended in unarmed PR Spitfire, shot down by German ships.
McMillan, Stanely, R.	Edmonton, ON	1904	1991	Crane	K	2	McMillan, A.J.	Wing Commander C581 RCAF. Enlisted 1927 as Pilot Officer. Ferried six-man McAlpine party north of Arctic Circle. 1931 Commercial Airways; Canadian Airways Ltd.; W/C in WWII teaching navigation. Member of Canada's Aviation Hall of Fame in 1973.
McNabb, H. Douglas	St. James, MB	1920	2010	Harvard	E	4	McNabb, H. Douglas	Flight Lieutenant R101574 RCAF. United Kingdom with 406 Squadron RCAF.
McNaughton, D. James	Gunton, MB	1922	2016	Crane	K	2	McNaughton, J.	Warrant Officer (Bomb Aimer) RCAF. Stationed at Stanley, NS; Dafeo, SK; Winnipeg MB. Overseas: 106 Lancaster Squadron, 5 Group, UK; shot down 4 July 1944, spent two months with French underground before return to England.
McNeil, Edmond H.	Estevan, SK	1916	2005	Tiger Moth	I	2	Christine Jean McNeil	Corporal R258981 RCAF. In UK served at Warrington and Torquay. Awards: CVSM & bar, Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45.
McNeil, Gordon, A.	Boissevain, MB	1921	1998	Crane	M	3	Grant, Linda (McNeil)	Flying Officer, Can J47906 RCAF. Duty in Canada & England. Award: CVSM & Clasp.
McNeil, James, A.	Lethbridge, AB	1923	1995	Tiger Moth	H	1	Hamelin, Ian, A.	Lt. Colonel James A. (Jim) McNeill (Pilot) R17894. Served in RCAF/CAF June 1941 to July 1973. Wartime flying overseas included service with RAF Ferry Command and RAF Transport Squadron. In peacetime, he served as a Flying Instructor and Standards Officer. International posting post-war included flying with RAF in England, with NORAD Air Defence Command in the USA. On retirement, Lt. Col. McNeill was the CO at CFS Senneterre. Flying logged: 6332 hours. Decoration: CD1. Awards: 1939-45 CVSM, 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Service Star, France and Germany Star, 1939-45 War Medal, and the Italy Star.
McNorgan, Ted, E.D.	Digby, NS	1925	1973	Harvard	D	4	McNorgan, Patrick	Leading Aircraftman R133491 RCAF.

McPhaden, John H.	Oak River, MB.	1918	2000	Tiger Moth	F	5	Patricia McPhaden	Flight Lieutenant J9693 RCAF. Canada and Overseas. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45 Decoration: Mentioned in Despatches.
McPherson, Alexander	Riverton, South Land, NZ	1915	1990	Crane	M	5	McPherson, Mabel	Flying Officer NZ413768 RNZAF.
McPherson, Howard J.	Brandon, MB.	1920	2005	Tiger Moth	J	2	Nancu McPherson	Leading Aircraftman R162045 RCAF. Enlisted 31 March 1942, Discharged 12 October 1945. Decorations: Defense Medal, CSVM, War Medal 1939-45.
McPherson, Murray L.	Myrtle, MB.	1921	1944	Anson	S	2	Robert Langtry	
McRorie, Stuart, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1898	1985	Anson	Q	3	Bates, W. D.	CPA Pilot, engineer mechanic, rescued the five crew member of the Mk V Anson which was still floating. Their action was magnificent, heroic. Visited the McRorie home to express thanks of all the crew.
Mechanical Engineers Association of Canada				Harvard	A	3	MEAC	
Meltzer, Harry Warren	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1944	Anson	T	5	Edward James Bates	WO Melymick, N R265911; Air Gunner, RCAF 427 Squadron, RAF Leeming, UK.
Melymick, Nick	Kindersley, SK	1925	2011	Tiger Moth	F	5	N.Melymick	Leading Aircraftman R147357 RCAF. Served at: 12 SFTS Brandon, MB; St. Thomas, ON; 8 SFTS Moncton NB; 41 SFTS Weyburn, SK; 10 SFTS Dauphin, Winnipeg, MB. Award: Voluntary Service Medal
Menaar, Samuel B.	Lenore, MB.	1917	2012	Tiger Moth	G	3	Samuel B. Menaar	
Menorah Lodge No. 167 Ancient Free Accepted Masons	Winnipeg, MB	-		Harvard	C	3	Menorah Lodge	Sergeant R263534 RCAF. Stationed at Winnipeg, MB; Dundurn, SK; Edmonton, AB; PEI; Received Gunner's Wing at Mont-Joli, Quebec. Discharged at Rockcliffe, ON.
Mensforth, A. Roy	Winnipeg, MB	1925	1996	Crane	O	5	Margaret Mensforth	Flying Officer. CAN J8704 RCAF. Served in England and North Africa. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Operational Wings, CVSM and Maple Leaf.
Menzies, Philip E.	Semans, SK	1921	1990	Tiger Moth	F	3	Margaret Menzies	Corporal 1157435 RAF. Served: 33 SFTS Carberry, MB; Jul, West Africa; Detling, Tonbridge, Kent, England.
Mercer, Herbert J	Marden, UK	1916	2002	Tiger Moth	F	1	Herbert J. Mercer	Pilot training in Alberta and Saskatchewan and became a pilot instructor. Was released in 1946 and re-enlisted RCAF in 1951. He transferred to Montreal and flew the DEW Line; released from active duty again; Joined Quebec Air, then Wheeler Airways, then Nordair. His aircraft went missing en route to Frobisher Bay. It went down in Lake Peribonca, Quebec, 18 June 1966.
Mergny, Gilbert, C.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1966	Anson	S	5	Dutton, Viviane, J.	Squadron Leader (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action 31 March 1944, age 30 with 424 Tiger Squadron on his 23rd operation targeting Nuremberg, Germany, when shot down by flak.
Michaud, Janet K.	Winnipeg, MB	1946	1997	Harvard	A	3	Edward Stanton	Had three brothers in Air Cadets, 176 & 220 Squadron; parents active Air Force.
Middencorp, Cees	Le Hague, Netherlands	1933	1997	Tiger Moth	G	4	Assiniboia Concert Band	Master Warrant Officer CD. Service Number 5X1528; 1953-1967 RCHA Band Winnipeg, MB; 1967-1972 School of Music CFB Esquimalt, BC; 1972-1974 Training Command Band, Winnipeg MB; 1974-1975 TQ7 Course, School of Music CFB Esquimalt, BC; 1975-1985 Air Command Band, Winnipeg, MB.
Middleton, Douglas D.	Dauphin MB	1914	1940	Anson	T	4	Friends	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 39105 RAF. Killed in action on 20 July 1940 with 9 Squadron RAF, when Wellington aircraft failed to return from operations. He joined RAF pre-war.
Middleton, Douglas, D.	Dauphin, MB	1914	1940	Tiger Moth	H	4	Logan, Alex, E.	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 339105 RCAF. Killed in action on 20 July 1940 with 9 Squadron RAF. His Wellington failed to return from operations. He had some 19 ops. He and his two brothers had joined the RAF pre-war. One brother was shot down and a POW for 5 year; the other brother served in the RCAF and was a Wing Commander. D.D. Middleton has no known grave and is remembered on the Runnymede War Memorial.
Middleton, Douglas, D.	Dauphin, MB	1914	1940	Tiger Moth	H	4	Logan, Alex, E.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) 42683 RCAF. Killed in action on 11 September 1940, age 27 when 44 Squadron RAF Hampden aircraft went missing during a raid to Hamburg, Germany.
Milburn, Francis L.	Decker, MB.	1919	1943	Crane	O	1	Della Berard	Flying Officer J20816/R134759 RCAF. Killed in action with 408 Squadron RCAF on mission to Bochum, Germany, in Halifax bomber 13 June 1943.
Mildren, Walter A.	Barking, UK	1923	2022	Tiger Moth	G	2	Gladys L. Mildren	Flight Lieutenant 153894 RAFVR. Trained at Mossbank, SK; graduated 5 AOS Winnipeg, MB 1943; Posted to England: Tour with No 622 Squadron on Lancasters, Mildenhall, UK, August - December 1944; with No. 10 MCU, Madras, India, May 1945 - August 1946; Officer Commanding unit from February-August 1946.
Miles, Edward J.	Dauphin, MB	1923	2006	Crane	K	5	Ellen R. Miles	Flight Lieutenant (Captain) (Pilot) RCAF. Served: July 1941 - November 1970; 7 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB; England: 409 Squadron (2nd Tactical Air Force); Decorations: CD (Bar).
Miller, Frank W.	Woodridge, MB.	1912	2012	Harvard	D	4	Frank W. Miller	Pilot Officer J47747 RCAF. Decoration CVSM 1939-45.
Miller, Gordon W.	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1993	Crane	L	2	Raymond Miller & Barbara Hartwell	Corporal R116015 RCAF. Served in Canada 2 July 1941 to 24 October 1945. Award: CVSM.
Miller, R.D. Don	Winnipeg, MB	1915	2006	Harvard	D	4	R.D. Miller	Warrant Officer 22023 RCAF. Decoration: CCSM 1939-45.

Milloy, Alex, D.A.	Keremeos, BC	1919	2008	Tiger Moth	H	1	Milley, D.A.	Leading Aircraftman to Sergeant R57920 to Flight Lieutenant J21308. Received wings at Saskatoon in 1940, instructed 1941 at Saskatoon, SK; West Coast 1942-1943; Overseas 1944-1945.
Mills, George, W.A.	Dannevirke, NZ	1915	1942	Anson	Q	2	NZ82	
Milne, Colin S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1915	1942	Anson	T	1	Rev. W.D. Bates	Sergeant (OB) R87685 RCAF. Killed in action 9 March 1942, age 27, when his 53 Squadron RAF Hudson bomber crashed with bombs near Donna Nook Lifeboat Station, England.
Milne, Evelyn, S.	Lethbridge, AB	1924	2013	Tiger Moth	H	2	Milne, Evelyn	(nee E. S. Courtney) LAW W307092 RCAF (WD). Stationed: 5 B&G Dafoe, SK; 6 Group Headquarters, Allerton Hall, Yorkshire, England; RCAF Records, London. Married Gordon S. Milne. Awards: CVSM, War Medal, Defence Medal.
Milne, Gordon, S.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2004	Tiger Moth	H	2	Milne, Gordon	Flight Lieutenant J19630 RCAF. Overseas: 5 Group, 100 Squadron RAF, Methersingham, Lincolnshire; Upon completing a bombing tour he transferred to 6 Group, Dishforth, Yorkshire to instruct. Married Evely S. Courtney June 1946.
Milne, Henry M.	Manchester, UK	1924	1990	Harvard	B	3	Madeline Milne	Leading Aircraftman. Last trained in Porage la Prairie, MB. Served in India as navigator.
Mitchell, Alexander, O.	Alloa, Scotland	1904	1952	Anson	Q	3	Mitchell, E.Ruth and Family	Flight Sergeant R71331 RCAF. Served: Stevenson Field, Winnipeg, Brandon, MB; Fingal, Trenton and Toronto (OR), ON. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45.
Mitchell, Ivan	Gisborne, NZ	1916	2008	Anson	Q	1	NZ 83	Group Captain Ivan Reid Mitchell OBE, DFC, 404921, 24 Jun 1916-18 Oct 2008, 6 Air Observer School, Prince Albert, graduated 15 Sep 1941, 5 B&GS, Dafoe, 1 ANS, Rivers. Served in RNZAF post war, 500 Sqn.
Mitchell, John, R.	Roblin, MB	1917	2001	Harvard	C	2	Mitchell, J.R.	Sergeant Mitchell taught electrician course in St. Thomas TTS. Remustered to aircrew, graduated as a navigator.
Moase, Bruce P	Orillia ON	1934	2016	Anson	T	3	Bruce Moase	Retired CWO RCAF. SAR Tech 111KU/440 Squadron 1965-1970; Air Command 1979-1982; Air Command, 1988-1987.
Moffatt, Russ	Bowmanville, ON	1925	2014	Crane	L	5	Ron Moffatt	Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) RCAF
Moffatt, Weldon	Regina, SK	1923	2019	Harvard	A	2	RW Moffatt	R203649 RCAF. 427 Squadron, RCAF. Decorations: DFM.
Mollison, Alan	Argyle, MB	1915	2000	Harvard	D	2	Mollison Family	Leading Aircraftman R95384 RCAF, Motor Mechanic, Motor Transport. Enlisted 7 March 1941; Brandon Manning Depot, MB; Trenton, ON; 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB; Overseas: Troop ship Lady Rodney in 77 vessel convoy to Bermuda and then north. Two ships sunk and destroyed, dropped depth charges forcing U-boat to surface where destroyer rammed it. Encountered severe storm en route. Ship left convoy for Newfoundland with a corvette escort. Arrived St. John's & posted to Stn. Torbay. In August 1945 posted to Port Dufferen, NS, at radar site. Spring 1946 discharge Dartmouth, NS.
Moncrieff, Ernest H.	Winnipeg, MB	1909	2000	Tiger Moth	H	5	Peter J. Wintermute FCA	Canada 112 Squadron RCAF. Europe; He rose to Group Captain when Luftwaffe attacked his 143 (RCAF) Wing at Eindhoven on 1 January 1945. Founder of Standard Aero Engine Co., Winnipeg, MB.
Montenko, Gerry, G	Winnipeg, MB	1933	2001	Harvard	D	4	Montenko, Noreen	Major SIN. Served: CFB Trenton, Alymer, ON; Calgary, AB; Ottawa, ON; Fontanbleue, France; Moisie, Montreal, Quebec; Winnipeg, MB; Ottawa, ON; London Eng (CDLS); Portage la Prairie, MB.
Montenko, Noreen, M.	Blenheim, ON	1931	2014	Harvard	D	4	Montenko, Noreen	LAW W47131 RCAF (WD), RCAF Station Trenton, ON.
Monthey, Herbert G	Kipling Sask	1922	2002	Crane	O	4	Elizabeth M Monthey	Pilot Officer *Pilot) J50871 RCAF. Trained: St. Jean, Quebec BCATP; Gander, Newfoundland with Bomber Reconnaissance Squadron. Discharge 14 November 1945. Awards: CSUM & Clasp, Flying badge.
Moody, Alec A	Bath, UK	1922	2000	Crane	K	5	Alec A. Moody	Born in Bath, England. Sergeant 553054 RAF. Served: Carberry, MB; Boscombe Down, Doncaster, Dortmund, St. Athan, England. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, War Medal.
Moore, A.William,	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2015	Tiger Moth	H	4	Moore, Cecelia	Corporal, Saskatoon Light Infantry Regiment, Reg No. H19038.
Moore, Arthur, F.	Letellier, MB	1920	1944	Harvard	D	1	Hodges, Georgie	Pilot Officer (Pilot) J93802/R140577. Based at RAF Chivenor, North Devon, UK. His Wellington bomber of 172 Squadron went missing over North Sea on a night navigation exercise Age 24, he has no known grave.
Moore, Eric, W.	Manchester, UK	1907	1944	Tiger Moth	H	4	Moore, William	RAF, died in 1944.
Moore, Frank	Calgary, AB	1914	2002	Tiger Moth	H	2	Vandal Family	Enlisted in Edmonton 1942; Calgary OJT; 4 ITS Edmonton, 2 Wireless School Calgary, AB; 7 B&G Pauslen, MB; OTU Nassau, Bahamas; Training Squadron India: 160 Squadron RAF in Ceylon on B-24 Liberators; Discharge Calgary as Flight Lieutenant on 19 January 1946.
Moore, Leslit A.	Plainfield, U.S.A.	1922	1945	Harvard	D	5	402 Sqn Association	Squadron Leader (Pilot) J17887. 402 Squadron, DFC AFC. Killed In Action 25 March 1945 when strafing train near Muster, Germany, struck by debris and crashed. He was an ace with six credits.
Moore, Philip, L.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1993	Harvard	B	4	Lawrence, Sidney	Sergeant 431376292 RCAF. Served from 23 August 1938 to 11 August 1948. RCAF/Canadian Forces from 23 April 1949 - 19 June 1970 service time; Decoration : Canadian Forces Decoration with Clasp. Award: Canada and Continental Europe Medal.

Moore, Stanley J.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2002	Crane	L	3	S.J. Moore	Squadron Leader 1446637 RAF 1941-1946; Overseas: 7 Squadron RAF Oakington; 278 Squadron-279 Squadron; shot down and evaded capture in Germany 1943; 520 Squadron, Gibraltar. Awards: 1939-45 Medal, Air Crew Europe, Italy Star, Africa Star. Postwar: RCAF 1946-1964 30251; 414 Squadron, Ottawa, ON. Decoration: CD.
Morgan, Glen	Winnipeg, MB	1939	1982	Crane	M	4	Earl Hiscox	Glen Morgan joined RCAF as a young AC2 Rigger. Re-muster to Flying Rigger on C-130 Hercules of 429 Squadron. Died a young Warrant Officer 2 from Cancer of the throat. I miss my son-in-law!!
Morgan, Gwynfryn	Abercynon, UK	1921	1944	Tiger Moth	H	1	Morgan, Gwyn	Flight Sergeant (FE) RCAF. Lost in the crash of a Halifax bomber of 1664 CCU in the England Channel 7 August 1944. (House of Commons Book of Remembrance (page 398)).
Morgan, John Rhys	Holland, MB.	1899	1973	Anson	S	2	Joanne M. Maxwell & John H. Morgan	Civilian manager of 19 EFTS, Virden, MB, during WWII. Decoration: MBE.
Morgan, Leuan	Abercynon, UK	1915	1992	Tiger Moth	H	1	Morgan, Gwyn	Leuan Morgan (short form - Ian) - served in RCAF as an aero engine mechanic in the CATP, various postings in Ontario, Manitoba and Alberta. Discharged 1945.
Morgan, William, S.	Sheffield, UK	1920	1998	Tiger Moth	H	1	Morgan, Cora, E.	Sergeant 653285. Joined RAF in August 1939 and completed his regular Air Force duty in August 1948. He served as administration clerk (Sergeant) in stations across England: 611 Squadron, West Drayton, West Kirby, Blackpool, on to Udine, Italy then Villach and Klagenfurt, Austria; Egypt and Canada (RCAF HQ Ottawa). From Egypt he returned to Sheffield and discharge in October 1948, then came to Canada to live. Awards: Defence and 1939-45 Medals.
Morrice, John, Moe	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2007	Tiger Moth	H	1	Morrice, J.O.	Warrant Officer 2, R59807 RCAF. UK, Canada, Yemen, El Arish, France.
Morrison, Colin, R.M.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1945	Tiger Moth	H	3	Morrison, Donald, A.	Flying Officer (Navigator) J38317 RCAF. Killed In Action 25 April 1945 with 76 Squadron, Wangerooze, Germany, RAF Bomber Command. Last large operation of WWII.
Morrison, Donald, S.	Taber, AB	1915	1997	Crane	M	1	Morrison, Jeanie	Flight Sergeant R288161 RCAF. WWII 1942-1946.
Morrison, Trevor	Auckland, NZ	1920	1977	Crane	N	1		Auckland, NZ, Flying Officer NZ411434. Trained in Canada. Posted to 112 Squadron RAF and RAF Communication Squadrons.
Morse, William J.	Toronto, ON	1908	1973	Tiger Moth	F	2	Frances Timms	Sergeant R88980 RCAF. Enlisted 16 January 1941; T/Corporal 1 October 1943; Sergeant 8 August 1945; trained at St. Thomas and Brantford, ON. Overseas: England, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, France and Germany. Awards: Volunteer Medal, France and Germany Star, War Medal 1939-1945. Born 20 April 1908 and died 11 February 1973.
Mortimore, Edward	Manchester, UK	1921	1999	Tiger Moth	I	1	A.E. Stanton	Corporal 1136731 RCAF. Served 24 February 1941 to 30 April 1946. Aircraft crewman and also crew master on runway construction. Posted to England, Scotland, Burma.
Morton, Charlie	Virden, MB	1908	1979	Anson	S	5	Donald, Joan	Stationed at Souris, MB, and Saskatoon, SK, as aircraft electrician.
Moss, Douglas, H.	Wallasey, UK	1919	1943	Crane	K	4	NZ 147	
Moss, Harold, G.	Taupo, NZ	1924	2011	Anson	Q	3	NZ 84	
Moss, Roderick M.	Kelington, SK	1925	2021	Crane	K	5	R. Moss	Flight Sergeant R285100 RCAF. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, Air Gunners' Badge, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal.
Mostowy, Michael	Macgregor, MB	1922	1945	Harvard	D	1	Mostowy, Same	Flight Sergeant (Air Gunner) R186675 RCAF, with 99 Squadron RAF, Calcutta, India. Killed In Action 5 June 1945. His B-24 Liberator aircraft was shot down off the Burma coast while attacking a Japanese cruiser near Andaman Islands. Age 22, he has no known grave. Awards: Operational Wings, Burma Star, etc.
Motriuk, Stanley A.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1944	Harvard	A	5	Daisy G. Motriuk & Doris M. McLellan	Warrant Officer 2 Bomb Aimer RCAF. Killed in action on 8 July 1944 when 50 Squadron RAF Lancaster bomber was lost on night operation attacking St. Leu D'Esserent, France.
Mowat, Alex S.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1983	Tiger Moth	I	1	Mrs Natalie Mowat	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J14699. Served in Ireland, Ceylon, attached to RAF unit flying Beauforts, then Beaufighters.
Mowat, Jack E	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2010	Anson	S	3	Jack Mowat	Flying Officer J52219 (Navigator, Wireless Operator) RCAF. Awards: CVSM, Victory Medal, Queen's Jubilee. Decorations: CD & Bar.
Mueller, Edvard, George	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2002	Anson	Q	5	Mueller, Edvard (Ted)	Leading Aircraftman R116166 RCAF.
Mueller, Helen, B.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2018	Anson	Q	5	Mueller, Edvard (Ted)	Wife of Edward Mueller.
Muirhead, William E.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2001	Harvard	A	5	Mrs Mae Muirhead	Warrant Officer 2 RCAF, Air Gunner, 427 (Lion) Squadron
Mulcahy, Ernest E.	Halifax, NS.	1923	2012	Crane	O	1	E. Mulcahy	Flying Officer 37260. Decoration: 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France & Germany Star, Defence of Britain Medal, CVSM & Bar, War Medal, NATO, France Canadian Forces Medal & Bar.
Mullen, Lorne	Regina, SK.	1924	1944	Crane	M	4	Douglas Mullen	Sergeant (Air Gunner) R192035 RCAF. Born and educated in Regina, SK, at 18 years of age he enlisted in the RCAF. He served at Manning Pool, Brandon and at 3 B&G School, MacDonald, MB. Overseas: Killed in active service, 31 January 1944, age 19 when his Halifax crashed returning from a search. He is buried at Harrogate, England.

Munro, Gordon, J.	Dalziel, Scotland	1924	2019	Anson	Q	2	Munro, Gordon, J.	RAF No. 153019. Trained in 1943 at 19 EFTS Virden and 12 SFTS Brandon, MB; Served with 228 Squadron (Sunderland Flying Boats) and 53 Squadron (Liberators) RAF. Rank on release Flight Lieutenant.
Murphy, Kenneth, W.	Grosse Isle, MB	1918	1943	Anson	P	4	Murphy, George	Flight Sergeant R147182 RCAF. Was Air Gunner during WWII. Killed in Action 9 July 1943 with 106 Squadron RAF, crashed returning from Koln, Germany with engine on fire. Buried in Sutton Bridge Cemetery, England.
Murphy, Marjorie, E.	Stony Mountain, MB	1924	2015	Anson	P	5	Murphy, George	Corporal W311501 RCAF (WD) as a clerk administration. Trained at Rockcliffe and Toronto, ON; stationed at Sea Island, BC 1943-45.
Murray, Douglas L.	Grahamdale, MB.	1918	1992	Harvard	E	3	Graham D.Murray	Corporal 253461 RCAF. Stationed in Margate, England; served in 406 Squadron.
Murray, George E.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1986	Harvard	E	3	Phyllis Murray	Corporal, R100281 RCAF. Radar Division, served in India.
Murray, John K	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1944	Harvard	B	5	H.L. Porter & J.T. Patterson	Pilot Officer (Pilot) J865549/R140668 RCAF. Overseas: 550 Squadron RAF, North Killingholme, UK; Killed in action 16/17 June 1944 in Lancaster to Sterkrade, Germany. No known Grave. Name inscribed Runnymede War Memorial.
Murray, Kenneth A	Oshawa, ON	1924	2010	Harvard	B	2	Kenneth Murray	R203421 RCAF. Trained: 37 ITS, Saskatoon, SK; 6 EFTS, Virden, 12 SFTS Brandon, MB; 1 AOS Malton, 6 B&G, Mountain View, ON. Postwar: Warrant Officer 2, 1946-1972, RCAF Regular Force.
Murray, Stuart E	Grahamdale, MB.	1919	1997	Harvard	E	3	Mona Murray	Squadron Leader J16199, in 406 Squadron, stationed in Margate, England.
Murray, William, A.	Auckland, NZ	1912	2010	Anson	R	1	NZ 85	
Murray, Gerald M.	Neepawa, MB.	1925	1992	Crane	O	2	Rick Murray	Leading Aircraftman R215711 RCAF. Air Bomber (armament) 23 December 1943 at 5 AOS, Dafoe, SK; Air bomber -Navigator 11 February 1945, 7 AOS, Portage La Prairie, MB; Middleton St. George, Durham, England with 419 Squadron (Moose) on ops; posted to 408 Squadron (Goose) January 1945; April 1945 posted to 424 Squadron (Tiger); ship docked Halifax 1 October 1945.
Mushrow, Hugh A	Deepdale, MB	1917	2009	Anson	T	3	J. Anne Richardson	Corporal R86118 RCAF. Left home in Dauphin to enlist in December 1940; served in Alaska. Discharged in October 1945.
Mussell, Mervyn, S.	Regina, SK	1921	2002	Tiger Moth	H	3	Logan, Alex, E.	
Mygind, V. Clive	Eketahuna, NZ	1922	1994	Anson	R	5	Mygind Family	Flight Lieutenant 413455. Trained in Brandon and Winnipeg in 1941; Served with 547 Squadron flying B-24 Liberators.
Mygind, Wilfred, J.	Eketahuna, NZ	1918	1995	Anson	R	5	Mygind Family	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 411091. Trained in Ottawa 1941; Served with 73 Squadron flying Spitfires.
Mynarski, Andrew, VC.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1944	Crane	M	2	Aldrich, A.W.	Pilot Officer (AG) J87544 & R134239 RCAF. Killed in action 13 July 1944 with 419 Squadron. Awarded VC attempting to save rear gunner Flying Officer G. P. Brophy. Died after bailing out with clothing and parachute on fire; buried in Communal Cemetery, Mehariont, Somme.
Naftel, Leslie, R.	Goderich, ON	1917	2000	Crane	O	3	Logan, Alex	A pilot during the war.
Nash, C.R.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2008	Tiger Moth	I	3	Logan, Alex	
Neilson, Keith, A.	Waverley, NZ	1919	1970	Anson	R	1	NZ 86	
Nelson, Patrick, G.	Wanganui, NZ	1921	1942	Anson	R	1	NZ 87	
Nernon, Harry	Oldham, UK	1903	1973	Harvard	D	3	Vernon, James	Warrant Officer A4290 RCAF. 112 City of Winnipeg Squadron; Instructor at #3 Wireless School, MB.
Neuls, Robert, P.W.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2005	Crane	N	3	Gouldsborough, Novella	R215524 RCAF. Trained in Winnipeg as an airframe mechanic with postings to St. Jean Iberville, PQ, and New Brunswick.
Nichol, Lucie G.	Blenheim, ON	1924	2009	Harvard	C	3	Lucie G. Porter	LAW W308656 RCAF (WD.) Served: Rockcliffe (Ottawa), Toronto, Jarvis, Centralia, ON. Awards: CVSM and Victory Medal.
Nichol, Robert Wm.	Amherst, NS.	1934	2000	Harvard	E	3	Virginia E. Nichol	Corporal RCAF/CAF. Stationed at #2 (F) Wing, France; Chatham, NB; North Bay, ON; Winnipeg MB. Decoration: CD.
Nichols, Philip, R	Ealing, UK	1911	1997	Tiger Moth	I	5	Rosebarough, E	Corporal R51083 RCAF. Served 4 years, 334 Days, including a period without pay; served in Canada 3 October 1940 to 12 June 1943; 21 March 1944 to 1 September 1945; Newfoundland: 13 June 1943 to 20 March 1944. Discharged 1 September 1945 age 33 in Regina, SK.
Nichols, Stan, W.	Elkhorn, MB	1923	2017	Tiger Moth	H	2	Nichols, Stan, W.	Served WWII from October 1941-September 1946. Winnipeg Recruit Centre (R134772); BCATP -Alberta & Dauphin (Wings -Pilot Officer J22719); 422 Squadron, UK; 160 BR Squadron, NFLD; and 124 Ferry Squadron St. Hubert/Ottawa (Flight Lieutenant). Post War: October 1948-June 1970. Some flying and several NORAD, NATO and staff jobs (Flying Officer, Flight Lieutenant & Squadron Leader) 14080/ SIN. Civil aviation: 1970 to 1988. Instructor/Charter Pilot, DOT inspector & commuter aviation with Norontair (Northern Ontario from North Bay to Winnipeg).
Nicholson, William O.	Neepawa, MB.	1923	1998	Anson	Q	5	Donna Nicholson	R172572 RCAF. 410 (Cougar) Squadron, England, France Belgium, and Holland.
Nielsen, Chris, P.	Lomond, Alberta	1925	2017	Harvard	C	1	Nielsen, Chris, P.	
Nielsen, Marjory, I.	Winnipeg, MB	1926		Harvard	C	1	Nielsen, Marjory, I.	
Ninnes, H. Trevor	Auckland, NZ	1921	2014	Anson	R	1	NZ 88	Harold Trevor Ninnes 411930, 6 AOS, Prince Albert, 5 B&GS, Dafoe, Flying Officer, 200 Squadron
Nixon, Donald, F.	Sydney, Australia	1923	1998	Harvard	C	2	Keaton, Gordon	
Nixon, John R.	Toronto, ON.	1922	2007	Anson	R	4	John R. Nixon	Flying Officer J26410 RCAF. Overseas: 137 Squadron RAF, rocket firing Typhoons, Belgium and Holland. Crashed landed in Belgium.
Norris, Ruth H.	Congress Sask. Can	1920	2016	Harvard	E	4	Ruth Norris	

Norris, Wilbert G	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1998	Harvard	E	4	Ruth Norris	Sergeant 24185 RCAF. Stations: Dafoe, SK; Souris, Gimli, Winnipeg, MB; Goose Bay, Labrador; Saskatoon, SK; Baqotville, PQ; North Bay ON.
North, Ernest, H.	Virginiatown, ON	1918	1998	Harvard	B	2		
Northcott, Geoff W.	Minnedosa, MB	1920	1970	Harvard	D	5	402 Sqn Association	Squadron Leader (Pilot) 402 Squadron, DSC, DFC & bar, Order of Orange-Nassau. Retired from RCAF 1955 as Group Captain. He died in 1978.
Noton, Reginald F	Wananesa MB	1911	1942	Anson	S	4	Bill & June Bates	Flight Sergeant (AG) R59356 RCAF. From Wawanesa, MB. Killed in action 2 July 1942 with 218 Gold Coast Squadron RAF; Stirling aircraft disappeared at night during bombing operations.
Nursing Sisters	17 Wing Medical Aux.	1951	1964	Harvard	B	5	Beverley J. Dodds	Under command by 17 Wing, Winnipeg; 4003 Med Unit supplied Med personnel to 402 Squadron, 2402 AC&W unit and nursing to temporary duty to hospitals in 4 RCAF Wing in France & Germany. For regular duties and training we took weekly med parade flights to Armstrong, ON and Gypsumville, MB. We assisted with SAR and handled summer camps. Participated in exercises with Army Reserve Med Units.
Nursing Sisters Association of Canada	Winnipeg Unit	1939	1945	Harvard	D	4	Mrs Margaret Mackling	
Oakden, Benjamin J. W.	Emerson, MB.	1933	2010	Crane	O	1	B.J.W. Oakden	Flying Officer 224687 RCAF. Trained at Moose Jaw, SK; Gimli, MacDonald, MB; Trenton, ON; Claresholm, AB; Winnipeg, MB.
O'Brien, Brendan A.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1999	Crane	K	5	Mrs. Lorna M.E. O'Brien	Flight Lieutenant J-26070 RCAF. Enlisted 11 Sept 1940, Winnipeg, MB; Pilot under course No. 11, BCATP. Served in Canada and Overseas in Britain. Discharged 28 September 1945, in Winnipeg, MB. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, War Service Badge, General Service Class No. 805127, Awarded Pilot's Flying Wings on 29 April 1941.
O'Brien, Ernest, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1947	Harvard	B	2	MacDonald, Flora-Mae	Ernest was a Medical Assistant Clerk. Enlisted in Winnipeg and stationed at Brandon, MB, and Calgary, AB, where he received his release. On 27 June 1947, "all hope has been abandoned for the safety of Willard Eby, 21 of Port Arthur and Ernie O'Brien, 26 of Winnipeg, missing since their overturned canoe was found Monday in Lake Lukinto, 20 miles east of Long Lac, ON, where they were employed by the Long Lac Pulp and paper company. The missing men left a bush camp Sunday on a fishing trip."
O'Bryan, Hugh R.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1988	Harvard	B	1	Sheila Hayward	
O'Bryan, Norman H.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1997	Harvard	B	1	Elizabeth O'Bryan	
O'Bryan, William E.H.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1945	Harvard	B	1	Sheila Hayward	
Ockenden, Gordon F.	West Bank, BC	1923	2000	Tiger Moth	G	3	Gord Ockenden	AV/M (retired) DFC, CD.
O'Connor, John P.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2012	Tiger Moth	F	1	Jack O'Connor	Sergeant R92390 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Frances & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal, Canadian Centennial Medal 1967, UN Special Service Medal, Airmans Flying Badge. Decorations: Canadian Forces' Decoration & Clasp.
Off, Charles	Regina, SK.	1918	1942	Tiger Moth	H	5	John Off	Leading Aircraftman R130405 RCAF. Born August 1918 and killed on 11 July 1942 at 3 B&G, MacDonald, MB. As a drogue operator in a Fairey Battle, the aircraft stalled and crashed, killing all on board.
Off, John George	Regina, SK	1925	2018	Tiger Moth	K	5	Klaponski, Louise	Brother of Charles Off who died during Training in the BCATP. John served in the Royal Canadian Navy.
Offredi, Bill G	Toronto, ON	1938	2001	Crane	N	4	L Flemington & John Bonnell	RCAF Service No. 132944, 1956-1966; CAF SIN 1966-1976. Decorations CD & 1st Clasp. Award: Special Service Medal-NATO.
Olsen, Hazel M.	Winnipeg, MB	1913	1991	Crane	K	4	R.A. Olsen	W303232 RCAF (WD) 1942-46. Accounts Clerk, Canada 1942-43. Overseas: UK 1943-45; Europe 1945-46; Canada Civil Service Officer 1946-75; Awards: Defense Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal.
Olson, Harold A.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1986	Crane	L	3	Doris A. Olsen	
Olson, Ivor, D.	Macgregor, MB	1918	1944	Crane	L	5	Kitson, Hope, G.	Pilot Officer(P) J90769 RCAF. Trained: Winnipeg, MB; 6 ITS Toronto, 12 EFTS Goderich, IFTS Borden, ON. Duty: at #3 Bournemouth, England, 15 AFU Tateem Hill and 3 AFU Bobbinton, England. Killed over base on 16 September 1944, in an air-to-air collision.
Olson, Ralph A.	Winnipeg, MB	1926	2004	Crane	K	4	R.A. Olsen	Air Cadet 1941-43; RCAF Aircrew (Bombardier) 1943-45, Reg. K287634. RCAF Regular 1945 - 1960 (Armaments & Armament Systems) Serial 25529. Service: Canada, UK, Europe. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal.
Onychok, Anne	Alonsa, MB	1925	1997	Harvard	A	2	Leslie Evans	LAW W316393 RCAF (WD). Station: Mountain View, ON, 1943-46.
Opie, Richard Allen Piers	New Plymouth, NZ	1920	1944	Crane	N	1	Maurice McGreal	Warrant Officer 421286 RNZAF; 490 Squadron, Killed In Action, Atlantic Ocean, approximately 200 nm west of Gambia River mouth, West Africa.
Orton, Eric	Bitteswell, UK	1923	2015	Anson	Q	4	Capt Brian Orton	RAF
O'Shaughnessy, George A.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1972	Harvard	C	4	Mrs. Sandra Walker & Mrs. Kay O'Shaughnessy	Leading Aircraftman, CAN R123511 RCAF. Enlisted 15 August 1941, discharged 8 September 1945. Served in England and North Africa with 420 (Snowy Owl) Squadron.
Outerson, Joseph L	Souris MB	1925	1945	Anson	S	4	Bill & June Bates	Pilot Officer (Pilot) J95229/R205168 RCAF. Killed in action on 25 April 1945, age 20 with 76 Squadron RAF. On mission to Wangerooze Island, Germany, Halifax was hit by flak over the target and exploded killing all crew members.

Owens, Dalton Harvey	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1943	Tiger Moth	I	1	Louise Baker	Flying Officer (Pilot) J6609, RCAF. Attached to 176 Squadron RAF; killed on 25 December 1943 in Burma when his Hurricane caught fire and crashed. Attended Laura Secord & Gordon Bell Schools in Winnipeg, MB. Completed two years pre-Medical at University of Manitoba.
Pageot Gordon JLH	St. Boniface, MB	1935	1997	Harvard	A	2	M A Pageot	Corporal 230867 - SIN (1955-1980). Decorations: Canadian Forces Decoration and Clasp. Awards: UN Emergency Force Medal, Middle East.
Pageot, Mel	Emo, ON.	1938		Crane	N	5	M.A. Pageot	
Paine, Gordon M.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2013	Crane	O	1	Dorothy Paine	Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF.
Paisley, Herbert J.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2007	Anson	S	3	Herbert J. Paisley	He served with the RCAF during the Second World War, assigned to No. 419 Moose Squadron, stationed at Middleton, St. George, England. He was the Wireless Operator on Lancaster No. 823, affectionately named Lilly Marlene. After the war, he and his crew flew the Lanc back to Yarmouth, NS.
Pajot, Phillip A.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1986	Harvard	B	1	Phyllis Pajot	Sergeant K70527 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Special Service Medal NATO. Decorations: Canadian Forces' Decoration and Clasp.
Palmer, Colin, L.	NSW Australia	1921	1993	Crane	M	3	Miller, June, Loraine	Flight Sergeant (WAG) 424055 RCAF. Awards: Air Gunners Badge, Wireless Badge.
Palmer, Edward, G.	London, UK	1937	1999	Crane	M	1	Palmer, Shirley	Served in RAF 1955-1957 - Electrician, Ground/Air, Senior Aircraftman (SAC). Enlisted RCAF 1957 rank LAC, Armament Systems Technician. Re-muster to Aircrew 1959; received Wing as Long Range Navigator 1961. Exchange tour with RAF 1976 - 1978. Received Honorary RAF Navigator Wing. Retired, Major 1979. Decorations: Canadian Decoration (CD) and Bar. Awards: Queen Elizabeth Silver Jubilee Medal,
Parashin, Paul	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1984	Anson	P	3	Lamont, Katherine	Wireless Operator, Hamilton, Ontario.
Parker, David H.	Port Royal, NS	1919		Tiger Moth	G	1	David H. Parker	Flying Officer (WAG) J18621 RCAF. Decorations: DFM. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal, Operations Wing & Bar, WAG badge.
Parker, James, G.	Glenboro, MB	1914	1995	Anson	Q	1	Parker, Margaret, M.	Warrant Officer 2420 RCAF 1938-1970. Served in Canada and postwar Germany. Retired as Base Chief, Winnipeg. Awards: CVSM, War Medal, NATO Medal, Canada Centennial Medal. Decoration: CD & Clasp.
Parker, Keith, A.E.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	1953	Anson	P	1	Anderson, Norine & Parker, Murray	Sergeant WAG RCAF. Trained at St. Hubert, PQ; Saskatoon, SK; Calgary, AB. He was very disappointed that he was too late to go overseas and "do his bit."
Parker, Maurice, E.	Auckland, NZ	1921	1995	Anson	R	1	NZ 89	
Parker, Thomas, E.	Glenboro, MB	1918	1941	Anson	Q	1	Parker, Margaret, M.	Flight Sergeant (Pilot) R59114 RCAF. With 142 Squadron RAF when killed in action on 21 October 1941 when Wellington bomber was shot down over enemy territory; Buried Sage War Cemetery, Oldenburg, Germany. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & German Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal.
Parkinson, Ron	Astley, UK	1923	1980	Anson	T	2	Flo. Parkinson	Sergeant 2206874 RCAF. Served in Canada, and Indian with 355 Squadron RAF.
Parsons, Edna, M.	Holland, MB	1919	1995	Crane	K	1	Knight, Peter	L.A.W. RCAF (WD) Canada
Parsons, Evelyn G	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2018	Crane	O	4	Harry Bell	Enlisted in the Canadian Womens Army Corps (1941-1944); secretary to the Assistant Adjutant & Quarter Master General at Ft. Osborne Barracks; became a Staff Sergeant; married Malcom Hugh Bell, BCATP in 1944.
Parsons, John	Holland, MB	1916	1941	Crane	K	1	Knight, Peter	Sergeant Pilot - Canada and England. Killed in action on 1 November 1941 while flying Beaufighters on operations in England. Buried at Brandesburton, England.
Paterson, Donald S.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	2006	Tiger Moth	I	1	D.S. Paterson	Flight Lieutenant Donald S. Paterson, DFC.
Paterson, Gray, D.	Napier, NZ	1922	1944	Anson	Q	3	Clark, Kenneth, W.	Lieutenant Paterson died 30 June 1944 on HMS Indomitable. He was an Observer.
Patrick, Robert W.	St. John's, NFL	1936		Tiger Moth	F	4	R.W. Patrick	Lieutenant Colonel, CD3. Served in RCAF Auxiliary, RCAF, Canadian Forces & Cadet Instructor Cadre 1952.
Pattern, William	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1998	Tiger Moth	H	2	Pattern, Magda	5 Air Observer School, Equipment Depot, Stevenson Field, MB
Patterson, James T.	Carrick Fergus, N. Ireland	1924	2008	Crane	M	4	J.T. Patterson	Flying Officer (Bomb Aimer) J90166 RCAF. Canada & UK, 431 (Iroquois) Squadron, Croft. Shot down, POW Stalag Luft.
Patteson, John G.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1943	Anson	R	4	Mrs. R.G. Goodman	Pilot Officer (Pilot) J18092 RCAF. Flew Stirling bomber Pathfinder, "A" for Apple, 620 Squadron RAF Chedburgh. Killed on operations on 26 July 1943. Shot down by German night-fighter, crashed at Kootwijk, Holland. All crew bailed out except him, but only one member became POW.
Patton, Terence	London, UK	1937	2010	Harvard	E	5	Terry Patton	
Pauls, Kenneth, H.	Medicine Hat, AB	1939	1986	Crane	K	1	Storey, Doreen, M	University of Alberta, AB, Electrical Engineer. Radio Officer VP407, Comox, BC on Neptune. Defence Research Board, Pacific Naval Lab, Esquimalt, BC. Staff College, RAAF Fairbairn, Canberra, Australia; Navigator VP405 Squadron, Greenwood, NS, on Argus and Aurora; Commandant CAF Aerospace & Navigation School Winnipeg, MB.

Payne, Stanely, E.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2006	Tiger Moth	H	2	Payne, Stanely E.	Leading Aircraftman R166426 (Radar Technician) RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg June 1942; trained at Brandon Manning, MB; U of BC, and U of Toronto, ON; 31 Radio School, RAF Clinton, ON; US Naval Air Training Station, Corpus Christi, TX. Posted to Egypt via Ferry Command, South Atlantic. Attached to RAF Middle East. Discharged October 1945.
Pearsons, Donald	Hamilton, ON	1946		Crane	M	1	Pearsons, Don	
Peebles, Francis G	Dauphin MB	1920	1942	Anson	S	4	Bill & June Bates	Flight Sergeant (pilot) from Dauphin, killed in action 17 June 1942, age 22, with 102 Ceylon Squadron RAF. Halifax aircraft went missing during a night bombing raid over enemy-held territory.
Pelkey, Allan Albert	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1993	Tiger Moth	F	3	Wilma Pekley	Born in Winnipeg, MB. Joined RAF 1937: Stationed in North Rhodesia; Jeddah, Saudi Arabia; Malaysia; Burma; Singapore. In England at Manston and Kent.
Penn, Edward S.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1999	Tiger Moth	F	5	Harold A. Penn	Leading Aircraftman R205481 (Armourer Bombs) RCAF. Served: Brandon Manning Pool, Souris, MB; England, 406 Squadron RCAF.
Penn, Harold A.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2011	Tiger Moth	F	4	Harold A. Penn	Flying Officer (Wireless Air Gunner) J27383 RCAF. Posted: 7 BR Squadron 1941-1943; 5 BR Squadron 1943-1945.
Penn, Lawrence V.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2020	Tiger Moth	F	4	L.V. Penn	Leading Aircraftman R276868 RCAF. Staff at 1 CNS, Rivers, MB; Armourer bombs.
Penn, Lloyd W.T.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1943	Tiger Moth	F	4	Harold A. Penn	Flying Officer RCAF. Enlisted 1939 with 112 Squadron, Winnipeg, MB. Air gunner, went overseas 110 Squadron. Battle of Britain, retrained to fighter pilot. Killed 22 July 1943 in training accident, Dunville, ON.
Perkins, T.H. Richard	Devonport, NZ	1924	2013	Anson	R	1	NZ 90	Thomas Hugh Richard Perkins, 2 Wireless School, Calgary, graduated 25 Aug 1944, 2 B&GS, Mossbank, died 23 Mar 2013, Devenport NZ
Perrin, Roy A.E.	Killarney, MB	1924	2008	Tiger Moth	G	3	Ralph A. Huggins Jr.	Sergeant (Navigator) R265712 RCAF. Served in Canada
Perry, Clifford, T.	Portsmouth, UK	1901	1972	Anson	T	2	Hardy, Clifford	
Pert, John C.	Chingford, UK	1920	1987	Anson	S	2	Helen E. Pert	Flying Officer 138122 RAF.
Peters, Leonard L.	London, UK	1920		Tiger Moth	F	1	F.L. Roblin	RAF 1940 - Aero Engine Tech- BCATP - N. Battleford, SK. Served with RAF in India. Discharged 1946, rank of Corporal.
Peterson J. Arthur	Houg, USA	1896	1942	Tiger Moth	H	5	Ron Peterson	Pilot, RFC, France, in WWI; Lawyer between wars. Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) RCAF WWII. Killed in Harvard accident, 2 B&G Mossbank, SK, on 19 January 1942.
Peterson, Bernard, L.	Te Kuiti, NZ	1921	1942	Anson	R	1	NZ 91	
Peterson, James C.	Abbey, SK	1931	1952	Tiger Moth	H	5	Ron Peterson	Flying Officer 33113 RCAF. Killed in F-86 Sabre accident, St. Hubert, PQ, 427 Squadron, just prior to leap frogging across Atlantic to Germany with NATO Forces.
Peterson, L.H. Frank	Te Kuiti, NZ	1914	2009	Anson	R	1	NZ 92	
Pethrick, Daniel H.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2005	Harvard	A	5	Margaret J. Pethrick	
Pettigrew, J. Keith	Regina, SK	1922	1999	Harvard	E	1	Finnbogason, D.C.	Pilot Officer J96577, received Pilot wings at Dauphin, MB, in December 1942. He flew Halifax bombers from RAF Station Elvington, Yorkshire. Shot down over Berlin 29 January 1944 and was POW until May 1945.
Phillips, William C.	Auckland, NZ	1916	2009	Anson	R	1	NZ 93	
Pierce, Edward, G.	Auckland, NZ	1919	1998	Anson	R	1	NZ 94	
Piercy, William, R.	Stony Mountain, MB	1921	1952	Anson	P	4	Murphy, Marjorie	Squadron Leader (Pilot) RCAF. Serving from 1939-1945; Taken a prisoner of war in 1942 when his plane was shot down.
Pilgrim, Albert J.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2009	Tiger Moth	H	5	Albert John Pilgrim	Leading Aircraftman R218563 RCAF. Places of duty: Gimli, MB & Eastmoor, England. Awards: Defense Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Pipe, Melvin, G.	Gilbert Plains, MB	1915	1993	Harvard	C	3	Pipe, Beth	Flight Lieutenant J13770 RCAF. Graduated Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB, Observer 1942; instructed navigation 14 months at No. 7 AOS, Portage La Prairie, MB. Posted to England and flew in Bomber Command, 433 (Porcupine) Squadron.
Pippy, Murray, G.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2001	Anson	S	3	Pippy, Shirley	Major RCAF. Decoration: CD.
Pittaway, W.W.	New Zealand	1921	1996	Anson	R	1	NZ 95	WO William Watson Pittaway, 428034, 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, graduated 20 Sep 1943, 8 B&GS Lethbridge
Pitts, Harold, E.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1947	Harvard	C	2	MacPhail, Olive	
Pitts, Herman, B.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1994	Harvard	C	2	MacPhail, Olive	Sergeant R291617 RCAF. Date of service 31 January 1944 to 29 November 1944 RCAF; and 4 July 1946 to 23 May 1967 RCAF (Regular). He served in Army 20 February 1945 to 29 June 1946 between RCAF stints.
Plant, Edwin L.	Essex Ontario Can	1920	1984	Anson	T	3	Barbara Reynolds	422 Squadron.
Plante, J. Antoine	St. Redempteur, PQ	1932	2003	Tiger Moth	I	5	Plante Family	Service 228684.
Plaseski, Joseph	Portage La Prairie, MB.	1923	2008	Tiger Moth	G	5	The Plaseski Family	
Plummer, Edward	Leighton Buzzard, UK	1920	2012	Crane	L	2	Edward Plummer	Warrant Officer 1, 1180262 RAF. Stations: 33 SFTS, Carberry, MB; 1TS Regina, SK; 3 WTS, MB; 5 B&G, SK. Overseas: 36 OTU, 104 OTU, England; 1 FU (South Wales), 105 (Transport) OTU Munfaton - instructor; 1381 TOTU - instructor.
Poersch W.E. Bill	Sanford, MB	1924	1992	Harvard	B	2	Elaine Poersch	Flight Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) R208783 RCAF. November 1942-September 1945. Regular Force, Corporal (Armament) 15297, February 1950 - February 1955.
Pointon, Samuel L.	Napier, NZ	1919	1943	Crane	N	1		Napier, NZ, Flight Sergeant NZ41936. Trained at 10 SFTS, Dauphin, MB. Posted 33 Squadron RAF. Killed in Action.
Pollock, Gordon, H.	Neepawa, MB	1919	2003	Tiger Moth	I	3	Pollock, Gordon, N.	Enlisted 1941 in aircrew, trained as WAG. Transferred overseas 1943 for a tour of ops with 428 Squadron, Middleton St. George, UK, 6 Bomb Group.

Pomeroy, Jack V.	Grafton, ON	1928	2018	Tiger Moth	J	2	Ted Pomeroy	Sergeant RCAF. Enlisted 1946. Served at North Bay, Trenton, ON; Winnipeg, MB; and Baden Sollingen, Germany.
Pomeroy, Teddy J.	Trenton, ON.	1955		Tiger Moth	J	3	Linda D. Pomeroy	Service Military: Regimental 33062 RCMP.
Pooley, Kingdon C.	Sydney, N.S.W., AUS	1913	2003	Harvard	A	5	Kingdon Cleeve Pooley	RAAF. Awards: 1939/1943 Star, Africa Star, France & Germany Star, (Australia) Defense Medal, (Australia) War Medal 1939-45, (Australia) Service Medal.
Pope, Arthur M.	Melita, MB	1925	2022	Tiger Moth	I	2	A.M. Pope	Flight Sergeant, Wireless Air Gunner
Pope, Frederick A.	Regina, SK.	1920	2000	Tiger Moth	I	2	A.M. Pope	Flying Officer
Pope, William G.	Melita, MB	1922	2019	Tiger Moth	I	2	A.M. Pope	Leading Aircraftman RCAF. Air Frame Mechanic
Poplow, James R.	Winnipeg, MB	1942		Tiger Moth	F	2	James R. Poplow	Lt. Colonel RCAF. Enlisted March 1961, became Air/Rn/Ro (Radio Officer) in Canadair Argus aircraft of 415 (MP) Squadron, RCAF Stn. Summerside; Then Queens' University BSc, BEd, MD and became Flight Surgeon in CAF. Last posting 1988 to 1995 Winnipeg. Decoration: CD.
Porter, Howard, L.	Dauphin, MB	1925	2007	Crane	M	2		WOII, R208968 RCAF. Served: 12 Squadron RAF, 1 Group and 582 Squadron RAF, 8 Group PFF; one tour of operations. Home at 19 years of age.
Porter, John Alder	Ottawa, ON	1919	1998	Harvard	C	3	Mrs. Lucie Porter	Warrant Officer 1, SP1125 Canadian Army, 33 years service, many stations across Canada. Spent entire war in England and occupation of Germany after war.
Potter, Edward, V.	Matamata, NZ	1919	1943	Anson	R	3	NZ 131	
Potter, John T.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1999	Harvard	C	3	Greg Potter	His birth name was Podwysocki and changed this surname in 1950 to Potter.
Prendergast, George S.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1998	Harvard	A	5	Mrs. Betty Pendergast	Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM. War Medal 1939-45, Air Bombers Badge August 1943, RCAF Operational Wings for Gallant Service in Action.
Pruden, H Vern	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2008	Crane	O	4	H Vern pruden	Joined RCAF in Winnipeg 1940 Serial R58878. Trained for WOP in Montreal; to UK in 1941 and stationed at Debden Hill; March 1942 posted to 413 Squadron RCAF and sent to Ceylon; re-muster to airframe mechanic; returned to UK January 1945; Returned to Canada May 1945 and discharged.
Purchase, Gordon T.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2018	Harvard	C	3	Sophie Purchase	Warrant Officer (WAG) R71399 RCAF. Enlisted 9 October 1940; trained 2 Wireless School, July 1941 Calgary, AB; 3 B&G August 1941 MacDonald, MB. Overseas: 1444 Flight, 86,160, 413 Squadrons; England, Gibraltar, India, Ceylon. Discharged 30 May 1945. Awards: 1939-1945 Star; Burma Star, Defense Medal, CV Service Medal & Clasp, War Medal.
Purdy, Arnold	Birtle, MB	1925	1995	Harvard	C	1	Purdy, Jean, B.	Served with Canadian Army Medical Corps 1943- 1945. Awards: CVSM, War Medal. School teacher & principal in Winnipeg School division.
Purvis, Perry, S.	Holland, MB	1922	1978	Anson	Q	5	Eppstadt, Earl, G. and Hastings, Lionel	Flew 50 bombing operations over Western Europe with 98 Squadron RAF out of Dunsfold, Surrey, on Mitchell B-25 bombers in a crew with Flight Lieutenant J. L. "Joe" Knowlton, Pilot; Flying Officer L.E. "Hank" Hastings, Observer; WO P.S. "Perry" Purvis, WAG; Flying Officer E. G. "Epay" Eppstadt, AG.
Pye, Halford, D	Kati Kati, NZ	1920	1943	Anson	R	1	NZ 96	
Pye, Helen	London England	1920	1984	Harvard	E	4	Kenneth Pye	Wife of Kenneth Pye from 1943 to 1984.
Pye, Jean	London England	1937	1998	Harvard	E	4	Kenneth Pye	Wife of Kenneth Pye to 1998.
Pye, Kenneth JA	London England	1920		Harvard	E	4	Kenneth Pye	
R.C.A.F. Association	783 Calgary Wing			Crane	L	2		
Rains, Albert, C.	Auckland, NZ	1915	1972	Anson	R	1	NZ 98	
Ranson, B. Larry	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1976	Crane	K	5	M. Ranson	Wartime RCAD, joined 1941, post-war RCAF Recreation Officer, retired 1967
Ranson, L. Isabel	Woodstock, ON	1923	2012	Crane	K	5	M. Ranson	Women's Division RCAF, Halifax
Rathwell, M.C.T.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	1978	Anson	T	4	Rathwell, Tom	RCAF; Knights of Columbus.
Rausch, William, A.	Rosenfield, MB	1921	2006	Harvard	E	1	Rausch, Bessie	Sergeant 123685 RCAF. Served in London, England; Oldenburg, Germany; Metz, France. Also served in Ontario, Manitoba and Alberta.
Rawsthorne, Stanley	Kendall, SK	1911	1999	Tiger Moth	I	2	Olive Rawsthorne	Sergeant 4818 RCAF. Posted: Jericho Beach, BC; Brandon, MB; McLeod, AB; Winnipeg, Gimli, MB; England, York, Wombleton.
Raybould, Harvey, N.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2009	Crane	M	5	Raybould, H.N	Flying Officer, Can J39990. RCAF from 2 November 1941 to 22 September 1945. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, Air Bomber's Badge.
Reay, Hugh, C.	Wellington, NZ	1919	1944	Anson	R	1	NZ 99	
Redekopp, Arthur	Kelstern, SK	1925	2020	Tiger Moth	H	2	Redekopp, Gilbert, A.	RCAF 14351, 1949-1968. E Tech (A); AC2 -Sgt, Tech AE Flying Officer-Flight Lieutenant, Decorations: CD. Awards: CAF 1968-1975, Logistics Capt.-Maj, CD.
Redekopp, Gilbert, A.	Kelstern, SK	1927	2002	Tiger Moth	H	2	Redekopp, Gilbert, A.	RCAF 14354, AC2-Sergeant 1949-1965; Pilot Officer - Flying Officer 1965-1968 CAF; Lieutenant - Captain 1968-1977; Aerospace Engineering. Decorations: CD.
Redekopp, Harold	Herbert, SK	1943	2005	Tiger Moth	H	2	Gil Redekopp	RCAF 394399. 1961 - 1965, AC2 - LAC. Armament Systems Tech.
Redekopp, Nancy, A.	Norwich, ON	1924	2022	Tiger Moth	H	2	Redekopp, Gilbert, A.	(nee Hastings - maiden name) Pilot Officer (Nursing Sister) 35625 RCAF. February- November 1951, RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe.
Reeve, John E.	Winnipeg, MB	1932	1974	Harvard	B	3	A Hall	John (Jack) Reeve, No. 602573933 joined RCAF Reserve in 1956 with rank Acting Corporal with the 3052 Technical Training Unit and later to Sergeant with 17 Wing. Commission 2nd Lieutenant on 11 February 1971, Captain 9 July 1971. Capt Reeve was killed 19 May 1974 while on active duty at Swallow Lake near Thunder Bay, ON, as the result of a plane crash with 402 Reserve Squadron. Decoration: CD.

Regan, William H.	St. Catherine's, ON.	1919		Crane	M	4	William H. Regan	Flying Officer J49680 RCAF. 3 WTS, Winnipeg, MB; 161 Squadron, Dartmouth, NS; Summerside, PEI; Gaspé, PQ; 11 BR, Summerside, PEI; Dartmouth and Yarmouth, NS; EAC Halifax, NS. Awards: Operational Wing, Mentioned in Despatches.
Reichert, Clifford, C.	Morden, MB	1919	1943	Crane	L	5	Reichert Family	Pilot Officer J19083, R110769 RCAF. With 408 Squadron, England. Mentioned in Dispatches.
Reichert, Kenneth, Edwin	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1989	Tiger Moth	H	4	Nicolson, Jim	Flying Officer J-91078 RCAF. Canada: Graduated 1 ITS, Course 79, "S" Flight, Saskatoon, SK, June 1943; Overseas: 1943 to 1945 with 429 and 431 Squadron, tail gunner. Awards: 1939-1945 Star, France and Germany Star; Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Air Gunner Badge, Operational Wings .
Reid, James Murray	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1990	Anson	R	4	Mrs. W.S.M. Lang	Navigator with 406 Squadron RCAF. Enlisted 1941. Flew Mosquito night-fighters.
Reilley, Hugh, William	London, ON	1918	1940	Tiger Moth	J	5	Logan, Alex, E.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action on 17 October 1940 with 66 Squadron RAF when his Spitfire was shot down near Westerham, UK, during Battle of Britain.
Returned Services Association	Devonport, NZ			Harvard	C	5		
Returned Services Association	Browns Bay, NZ			Tiger Moth	F	5		
Rheault, Audrey	Minaki, ON	1922	1998	Tiger Moth	F	2	Catherine J. Fillmore & Richard J. Handlon	LACW 446733 WRAF. Mrs. Rheault (nee Eagle-Sparkes) was born Buckinghamshire, England; both she and her husband served in WWII in England. Awards: (Medal) for Loyal Service, GRI. British War Bride to Sergeant John T. Rheault PPCL, 25 Feb 1945.
Rich, Arthur, A.	Regina, SK	1922	2000	Tiger Moth	I	3	Rich, Joyce, E.	Pilot Officer (Navigator) J94726 RCAF. 420 Squadron (Snowy Owl), 6 Bomber Group, stationed primarily at Thothrope, Yorkshire, and also on Isle of Anglesey. Postwar he attended University to receive BA (1950) and LLB (1953); practiced law and served as part-time provincial judge until retirement in the 1990s. He died 16 September 2000.
Richards, Edwin S.	Lac Du Bonnet, MB.	1913	1994	Anson	S	1	R.P. Bickell	Born Lac Du Bonnet, MB, in 1913. Became pilot with OPAS in 1930's as well as air engineer; flew Ansons with 5 AOS BCATP. Flying was done in fall and winter months--summers were spent on loan to CP Air flying a Fairchild 71 north of Seven Islands at Fort Chimo, PQ. Worked on "Chrystal Routes" for routes to Labrador and Greenland for bomber delivery to Europe using "82 miles to the inch" topo maps.
Richards, Gary, F.	Kingston, ON	1939		Harvard	D	4	Richards, Gary, F.	Major 52334/SIN. Served: Torbay, Nfld; Greenwood, NS; Trenton, Borden, ON; Summerside, PEI; Boeing Co. at Arnprior, ON, Halifax, NS; Ismalia, Egypt; CDLS London, England; National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, ON.
Richardson, John Wm. B.	St. James, MB	1916	1990	Tiger Moth	J	2	Judy M. Chalaturnyk	V-39918 Royal Canadian Navy. Served four years during WWII on board a Navy Corvette as a corpsman, 19 June 1942 to 2 January 1946. Postwar he owned and operated a pharmacy.
Richardson, Leonard J.	St. James, MB	1921	1944	Tiger Moth	J	2	Helen P. Kitch	Born 24 January 1921. Canadian Army, killed in action at Caen, France, 9 July 1944. 1/Lt. Richardson is buried in France. He was a candidate for the ministry of the United Church of Canada and was in his fourth year of arts at the University of Manitoba. He was one of a group of young officers who had volunteered for service with a British regiment.
Richkun, John, W.	The Pas, MB	1959		Tiger Moth	J	3	Richkun, Charyl	Aircraft Mechanic RCAF
Riddell, Laurence G.L.F.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2005	Crane	O	2	G.L.F. Riddell	Flying Officer R180081/J48185 RCAF. Flying Instructor. Served from July 1942 to October 1945; 6 EFTS at Prince Albert, SK; 10 SFTS at Dauphin, MB; Instructed at Brandon, Portage La Prairie, MB, and Calgary, AB.
Ridley, Kenneth H.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1980	Tiger Moth	F	1	Norman C. Ridley	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J16105 RCAF. Flew as a fighter pilot with 183 and 42 Squadrons RAF in operations over Europe and Burma. Born in Winnipeg, MB.
Ridley, Norman C.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2006	Tiger Moth	H	5	Charles Ridley	Flying Officer J19688 RCAF. Awards: Africa Star, Atlantic Star, 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Medal 1939-45, King George Medal, Tour Medal.
Ritchie, Frederick, W.	Auckland, NZ	1922	1945	Tiger Moth	F	2	NZ 160	
Ritchie, John, W.	Auckland, NZ	1921	1998	Tiger Moth	F	2	NZ 161	
Ritchie, Robert, H.	Edmonton, AB	1920	2012	Anson	R	5	Liznick, Eric	Robert Hume "Bob" Ritchie Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) Service No. J41586, 432 Squadron RCAF, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England in Halifax aircraft, 6 Bomber Command. Shot down German Me163 on 4 April 1945. died 3 Mar 2012
RNZAF Association	North Shore Branch, NZ			Anson	R	1	NZ 97	
Roach, James, Richard	Tisdale, SK	1916	2001	Crane	O	3	Wade, Doreen, L.	Wireless Air-Gunner
Roberts, Allen C.	Auckland, NZ	1922	2015	Crane	K	5	Allen C. Roberts	Allen Christian Roberts, 436931 Graduated Air Navigator, 5 AOS, Course 104A, 2 November 1944, also 1 ANS Rivers, Winnipeg, MB. Born in New Zealand.
Robertson, Donald, R.	Roblin, MB	1920	1953	Harvard	C	1	Purdy, Jean, B.	Pilot, served with RCAF 1941-1953. Died in a B-25 Mitchell crash at Dorval, PQ, 1953. Buried in Roblin, MB. Awards: CVSM, War Medal.
Robertson, Harry, K.	Roblin, MB	1917	1942	Harvard	C	2	Mitchell, J.R.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) J8649 RCAF. Robertson instructed at Trenton, ON; Killed in crash with student in a Harvard on 21 January 1942.

Robins, Robert, F.	Invercargill, NZ	1918	1999	Harvard	B	1	NZ 163	
Robinson, Howard Wesley	Ninga, MB	1922	2008	Tiger Moth	G	4	H.W. Robinson	Flying Officer J38221 RCAF. With 514 Squadron RAF, Waterbeach, England, Lancaster bomber squadron. Completed 40 mission as navigator.
Robinson, Robert	Belfast, Northern Ireland	1919	1995	Crane	M	2	McCullins, Edgar and June	Sergeant 549694 RAF. Awards: Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45.
Robinson, Robert Elmer	Ninga, MB	1918	1941	Tiger Moth	G	4	H.W. Robinson	Pilot Officer J5057 RCAF. Spitfire pilot, 122 Squadron RAF, Quston, England, Fighter Command. Killed in accident 26 August 1941.
Roblin, Fredrick L.	Abbey, SK	1933		Tiger Moth	F	1	F.L. Roblin	Enlisted in RCAF 1951, COMTECH(G), served two NATO tours 1952-54, 1964-67. Completed 25 years, Retired Master Warrant Officer -1976.
Rodway, Lloyd E.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2020	Harvard	A	2	Lloyd E Rodway	Flying Officer T49968. Decoration: Training Command. Awards: Voluntary Service Medal, Victory Medal.
Rogers, Clinton L.	Glenboro, MB.	1920	1947	Harvard	C	5	Audrey Johnson & Don Rogers	Service No. 208917.
Rondeau, Gaston, Joseph	Timmins, ON	1935	1994	Crane	N	3	Rondeau, Jim	
Roscoe, Maurice, S.	Melrose, MB	1922	2000	Anson	P	3	Roscoe, Maurice	Flying Officer J-86660 RCAF. Decorations: DFC. Awards: Aircrew Europe Star 1939-45, 1939-45 CVSM, 1939-45 Medal.
Rose, Douglas M.	Katrimie, MB	1919	2003	Tiger Moth	I	4	Joyce Rose	
Ross, Frank	Hakitika, New Zealand	1921	1944	Harvard	E	1	Win Dutson	Sergeant (Air Gunner) RNZAF serial NZ42341.
Rowan, Frank T.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2016	Harvard	B	5	Frank T. Rowan	Flying Officer J39991 RCAF. Bomber Command, 170 Squadron RAF, Helmswell, UK. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and German Star, Defence Medal, CVSV & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Commemorative Medal - 125 Anniversary of Canada.
Rowings, Hugh	Halifax, NS	1918	1942	Tiger Moth	F	3	Michael Curry	Flight Lieutenant (P) C1039 RCAF. Lost life in training accident at 3 SFTS, Calgary, AB, on 27 April 1942 in Cessna Crane crash.
Royal Canadian Legion	Pine Falls, MB - Branch 64			Tiger Moth	F	2	Norman G. Clark	
Royal Canadian Legion	Branch #61, Melville, Sask.			Anson	P	5	Robert G. Combe V.C. Br. 61	
Rudick, Peter	Poplarfield MB	1918	1943	Anson	S	3	M. Rudick	Flight Sergeant, (AG), R140995 RCAF. Posted to 100 Squadron RAF; killed in action 17 April 1943 on Lancaster mission to Pilsen. Shot down near Saarbrücken, Germany.
Rudy, Fred E.	Langenburg, SK	1926		Harvard	A	4	Fred Rudy	Sergeant (Air Gunner) R281780 RCAF. Flight Lieutenant, (Pilot) J332214.
Ruff, Elizabeth, A.	Calgary, AB	1924		Anson	T	5	Bates, Bill and June	In RCAF, trained as wireless operator (Ground); served at 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, Manitoba.
Ruff, Joseph, A.	Drumheller, AB	1924	1999	Anson	T	5	Bates, Bill and June	In RCAF trained as wireless operator (Ground). Later assigned to flying duties at 1 Central Navigation School Rivers, MB, for a variety (day and night) flight trips for training navigators.
Runner, Joseph, M.	Treherne, MB	1917	1942	Tiger Moth	G	4	Runner, Katherine	Pilot Officer (Air Gunner) J15172 RCAF Flew with 115 Squadron RAF. Decorations: DFM.
Runner, William B.	Des Moines, Iowa, US	1911	1989	Harvard	A	5	Katherine Runner	Warrant Officer 2 R196255 RCAF. 150 Squadron RAF, 1942-1945. Pacific Volunteer.
Russell, Harry	Auckland, NZ	1920	2008	Harvard	B	3	Harry Russell	Warrant Officer NZ4212606 RNZAF. 90 Squadron RAF, Suffolk, England.
Russell, Walter	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1945	Harvard	A	2	Harry V Smith	Flying Officer J-27639 RCAF. From Winnipeg, MB. Killed in action on 22 January 1945 while serving with 359 Squadron RAF, India. His Liberator aircraft went missing during a special mission to Indochina. Buried in Taukyan War Cemetery, Rangoon, Burma.
Russell, Gerald M.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2006	Tiger Moth	I	1	G.M. Russell	
Ruth, Warren W.	Sidney, MB.	1921	2013	Crane	K	4	Mrs. Betty Ruth	Warrant Officer, R86206 RCAF, Served: Canada & England in Coastal Command. Awards: Atlantic Star, Pacific Star, 1939-45 Star, 1939-45 War Medal, CVSM Medal.
Rutherford, Gordon A.	Daly, MB	1917	2004	Crane	L	5	G.A. Rutherford	Leading Aircraftman R76863 RCAF. Served in England eleven months.
Rutherford, Owen B.	Winnipeg, MB	1911	1972	Tiger Moth	G	2	Kathleen W. Rutherford	Flying Officer (Navigator) RCAF. Overseas with 432 Squadron, completed 35 bombing missions in Halifax aircraft. Served with RCAF from 1945 till death in 1972.
Ryan, John E	Riverside, ON	1919	1943	Anson	S	4	Bill & June Bates	Warrant Officer 2 (Pilot) R67919 RCAF. Killed in action, 9 October 1943 when 431 Iroquois Squadron Halifax aircraft on bombing mission to Hanover, Germany was shot down near Celle, Germany
Sahli, Glen "Gus"	Fort Erie, ON.	1923	1989	Crane	M	4	Bill Regan	Warrant Officer 2 RCAF. 3 WTS Winnipeg, MB; North Sidney, NS; Iceland, England, Burma, India with 53 Squadron RAF.
Saliga, John, P.	Rouym, PQ	1933	1998	Anson	P	5	Saliga, Elaine	Sergeant. Service #35272.
Samson, Laurel, M.Y.	Blenheim, ON	1926		Harvard	C	2	Samson, Laurel	AW1 (nee Nichol) W315360 RCAF (WD). Posted: Trenton, Jarvis, ON; Paulson, MB.
Samson, Lewis, E.	Vancouver, BC	1925	1990	Harvard	C	2	Samson, Laurel	Flying Officer J51447 RCAF. Trained: Calgary, AB; Dafoe, SK; Paulson, MB.
Sands, M. Gary	Cardinal Ont Can	1935	2013	Tiger Moth	J	4	M. Gary Sands	Leading Aircraftman 221139 RCAF. Portage La Prairie, MB, 1953-1958, No. 2 Advance Flying School.
Sanson, Donald, M.	Auckland, NZ	1925		Anson	R	1	NZ 100	Donald Mark Sanson, 4310834 70969, 2 Wireless School, Calgary. 7 B&GS, Paulson
Sarson, Anthony L.J.	Burlington, ON	1923	2001	Anson	Q	4	Anthony Sarson	Flight Sergeant (WAG) R200836 RCAF. 6 Group, 424 Squadron. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, GB Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, Victory Medal.

Sauder, Mark, G.	Edmonton, AB	1927	1993	Anson	Q	1	Sauder, Thelma	Held Major rank in forces. Served from July 1946 - 1973. Pilot for 410 Squadron, 1413, 444 and 439 Squadrons; 402 Squadron Reserve. Flew Vampires, F-86 Sabres & others. Retired Lt. Colonel. Awards: NATO Medal, Jubilee Medal. Decorations: CD.
Savage, Emery	Fisher Branch MB	1923	1944	Anson	T	4	Friends	Sergeant (AG) R2129 RCAF. While with 82 Operational Training Unit, his Wellington aircraft crashed into hillside at night.
Scarth, John R.	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1986	Tiger Moth	G	1	Elsie C. Scarth	Flying Officer (Pilot) J26790 RCAF. Regimental R166267. Graduated flying instructor, Pearce, AB, 1944.
Schettler, Gordon W. H.	Broadview, SK.	1923	2003	Anson	S	1	Ken & Penny Lazell & Family	Flying Officer and flight instructor from 1942.
Schmidt, Lawrence E	The Pas MB	1922	2018	Anson	S	3	Lawrence E. Schmidt	Warrant Officer R182751 RCAF. Served in Western Canada, 4 Allied Tactical Air Force, Ramstein, Germany. Awards: 1939-45 War Service, 1939-45 Voluntary Service, Long Service.
Schmitt, Bill H.	Holdfast Sask	1920	2003	Anson	T	3	Bill Schmitt	Bomber pilot and instructor, 427 Sqn, DFC, Member WPOA and St James Legion
Schneider, Murray S. F.	Brandon, MB.	1920	1943	Tiger Moth	I	5	Jean Martin	Squadron Leader (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action 9 October 1943 with 405 Squadron RCAF Pathfinder Force when his Lancaster was shot down over Steinbergen, Germany.
Sclanders, Kirkpatrick, M.	St. John's, NF	1916	1940	Tiger Moth	J	5	Logan, Alex, E.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) 37301 RCAF. Killed in action on 9 September 1940, age 24 with 242 Squadron RAF flying a Hawker Hurricane in Battle of Britain.
Sclater, James, D.	Wellington, NZ	1919	1943	Anson	R	1	NZ 101	
Scot, Peter A.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	1996	Harvard	B	4	Verna B Scot	Leading Aircrewman R276596 RCAF. Served: Toronto, ON; Summerside, PEI.
Scott, Andrew, J.N.	Wataura, NZ	1921	1943	Anson	R	1	NZ 102	
Scott, Jack Kyle	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1944	Tiger Moth	G	1	Alex Anstruther	Flight Sergeant (Mid-upper Gunner) R210098 RCAF. Bomber Command, 1 Group.
Scott, John N. L.	London, UK	1913	1944	Tiger Moth	I	2		Flying Officer, 10 Squadron RAF, operating from Melbourne, Yorkshire, UK.
Scott, Lance	Dumfries, UK	1920		Crane	K	2		Warrant Officer 1, 615377. Joined RAF in 1938, instructor at RCAF Carberry 1942-1943, CATP, MB; Tours with Bomber Command and 6 Coastal Command. Retired 1995 as Treasurer of City of Winnipeg.
Scott, Norman H.A.	Winnipeg, MB	1915	2000	Harvard	E	2	Norman H.A. Scott	Pilot Officer RCAF. Served: Canada, Bahamas, England, France. Decorations: CVSM 1939-45 & 3 stars.
Scrymgeour, R. Douglas	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2004	Tiger Moth	I	2	Doug Scrymgeour	Flying Officer CAN J 47063 RCAF. Enlist 5 May 1943, discharge 11 September 1945. Posting: 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB 5 May 1943; 2 IFS, Regina, SK; 2 AOS, Edmonton, AB; 2 Air Graduates Training School, Calgary, AB; 9 AOS, St. Jean, PQ; Lachine, PQ; Moncton, NB, March 1945. Halifax to England: Bournemouth, Hampshire; West Freugh, Scotland; VE DAY; Wareham; Torquay, Devon; Awaiting Pacific assignment; Greenwood, NS, for OTU; VJ-DAY. Discharged from service. Awards: CVSM and clasp, AN Badge, Air Navigators.
Seale, Marvin E	Edmonton, AB	1922	2021	Harvard	B	3	Marvin E Seale	Flying Officer (Navigator) J36921 RCAF. With 419 (Moose) Squadron, Bomber Command, Middleton, St. George, UK; completed operational tour September 1944-March 1945.
Seeman, T. Alwyn	Theodore, SK	1915	1946	Tiger Moth	F	1	Ruth I. Hamilton	Flying Officer 2299 RCAF. Enlisted 1937, Camp Borden, ON. Went overseas January 1938 and stationed at Cranwell, Lincolnshire. Returned to Canada 1940, Stationed Winnipeg 1940-1943. Remustered to air crew (pilot) Received wings at Brandon, MB. Killed in Service 28 July 1946 Ottawa, ON.
Senton, Claude	Simpson, SK	1919	1944	Crane	K	4	Glenwood Senton	Pilot Officer J89686 RCAF. Trained 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, #3 B&G MacDonald (AG), MB; Overseas 422 Squadron, Wales, England, Scotland, Sullom Voe, Shetland Islands. Decoration: George Cross. Awards: Atlantic Star & others.
Sergeant, Joseph	Sweveghem Belgium	1918	2002	Crane	O	4	Louis Mourant	Sergeant Norman Hill's crew, 150 Squadron RAF, Wellington aircraft, RAF Bomber Command 1943-1944; Sgt Norman Hill (Pilot), Flying Officer E.V. Titheridge (Nav), Sergeant Robert Milford (WAG), Sergeant Jimmy James (BA), Sergeant Paul Kilmister (Rear Gunner).
Sgt. N. Hill's Crew	150 SQN, RAF Bomber Command	1943	1944	Harvard	B	5	Eric Titheridge	Sergeant R253418 RCAF. Enlisted in 1942. Received pilots wing under the BCATP. After an air accident his duties as pilot was terminated due to injury, but he continued duties related to air crew until his discharge in 1945. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45; RCL, MSM.
Shail, Vernal G.	Grande Prairie, AB.	1920	1967	Anson	S	2	Steve Shail	Flight Lieutenant CAN J20663 RCAF. Enlisted 22 January 1942 and retired 1 October 1945. Flew as Nav/Rad on Beaufighters, Mosquitos, Anson, Wellington and Tiger Moth; flew 48 combat sorties with 406 Squadron. Decorations: DFC. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star with France and Germany Clasp, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Sharpe, C. Richard	St. Catherine's, ON.	1925	2017	Tiger Moth	F	4	C.R. Sharpe	Flight Lieutenant (P) J44585 RCAF. 1943-46 with 159 Squadron RAF. Postwar: 1950-1955, 411 (F) Squadron Reserve, Toronto, ON. 1992-1999 Hon Colonel 435 (T) Squadron, Trenton, ON.
Shaw, Ronald John	Winnipeg, MB	1929	1998	Tiger Moth	F	3	Jean Shaw	

Shearstone, William J.	Toronto, ON.	1923	1944	Tiger Moth	H	5	Arthur F. Kemp	Flying Officer (Navigator) J25872 RCAF. Killed in action, age 21 on 18 August 1944 daylight mission to L'Isle Adain, France, when 630 Squadron RAF Lancaster was shot down by flak. He has no known grave. Commemorated on the Runnymede Memorial.
Shepherd, Paul, S.	Whitbourne, NFLD	1935	2013	Tiger Moth	H	1	Shepherd, Paul	Master Warrant Officer 227694. RCAF February 1954 to April 1988. Served: MacDonald, MB; 1 (F) Wing, Marville, France; Uplands, ON; Gimli, MB; Trenton, ON; Moose Jaw, SK; Shearwater, NS; Cold Lake, AB; Rockcliffe, ON; Air Command HQ, MB. Decorations: CD(x2). Award: NATO.
Shepherd, Walter N.	Winnipeg, MB	1914	2000	Tiger Moth	J	5	A.S.K. Motors	Flying Officer (Pilot) R86139/CAN J18213 RCAF. Enlisted 17 December 1940; Brandon 2 Manning Depot, 3 B&G MacDonald, 10 SFTS Dauphin, MB; Regina, SK; 8 May 1942 Malta via USS Wasp; England 17 September 1942 with 402, 54, 602 Squadrons; Canada 124/170 Ferry Squadrons. Discharge 19 January 1946. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Africa Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal.
Sheppard, Thelma M.	Killarney, MB.	1917	2016	Tiger Moth	J	1	Thelma M. Sheppard	RCAF (WD) W30049; Dunville, ON, equipment assistant 1941-45. Formerly Miss Chapman.
Sherlock, William A.	Minyip, AUS	1922	2018	Anson	Q	4	Dorothy M. Sherlock	RAAF, trained in Canada under BCATP
Sherwood, Edward, W.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2007	Crane	M	3	Sherwood, E.W.	Flying Officer 39812 RCAF. Served in West Africa. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star; Defense Medal, CVSV & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Sherwood, Janet, V.	Winnipeg, MB	1922		Crane	M	3	Sherwood, Janet, V	W303292 RCAF (WD). Awards: CVSM; War Medal 1939-45.
Sherwood, Leslie E.	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1994	Tiger Moth	G	2	Elizabeth Sherwood	Flying Officer J38777 RCAF. With Bomber Command.
Shinnan, Bill	Regina, SK.	1920	2001	Anson	S	2	Dorothy Shinnan	Enlisted in the RCAF in 1941 and served continuously until his retirement in 1974 with rank of Chief Warrant Officer. Besides Canada he served three tours in Europe. After retirement he moved to Nanaimo, BC, where he supported the RCAC summer glider programme. Awards: CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Canadian Centennial Medal (1967). Decoration: Canadian Forces' Decoration & Clasp.
Shinnan, Dorothy M.	Regina, SK.	1921	2016	Anson	S	2	Dorothy Shinnan	Maiden name Dorothy Junor, married William Shinnan 8 November 1941 and accompanied him across Canada to various RCAF postings. They remained married for 59 years.
Shirliff, Harold, J.	Starbuck, MB	1926	2011	Tiger Moth	H	1	Shirliff, Harold	H87550. With 4th Canadian Division. Overseas September 1941 - May 1945; RCASC and the Superior Regiment. Awards: CVSM, 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 Service Medal.
Shmigelsky, Peter	Komarno, MB.	1919	1943	Anson	T	5	Eleanore Chopp	Warrant Officer 2 (WAG) R86417, RCAF. Enlisted Jan 1941, Brandon Manning Depot; February, Astral Navigation School, Rivers, MB; 2 ITS, Regina; May 6 EFTS, Prince Albert, SK; June Composite Training Squadron, Trenton, ON; July, 36 SFTS, Penhold; August 2 Wireless School, Calgary, AB; December 1941, 3 B&G MacDonald, MB; January 1942 31 OTU, Debert, NS; February 1941, 3 PRC, Bournemouth, UK; March 1942, 1 Signal School, Cranwell; May 1942, 2 AOFU, Hillom; June 3 RDFS, Prestwick; August 1942 Coastal OTU, Cranwell; October 1942, 612 Squadron, Coastal Command, Wick; November, 502 Squadron, Coast Command, St. Eval; Killed in action on 22 March 1943, age 25 when his Halifax failed to return from night patrol over the Bay of Biscay area. Germans report surviving crew member, prisoner Sergeant Taylor said Shmigelsky was KIA.
Shnider, Maurice	Inglis, MB.	1923	2013	Anson	T	2	Rev. W.D. Bates	Trained as a navigator, he flew on operations --Indian Ocean area. Involved in rescues by search procedure over impossible distances.
Shoqren, M.E. John	Auckland, NZ	1913	1943	Anson	R	2	NZ 107	
Shouldice, Howard R	Wapella, SK	1917	2006	Harvard	A	4	W Casselman	Sergeant R205016 RCAF.
Shouldice, Ross C.	Wapella, SK	1923	2004	Harvard	A	4	Ross C. Wiens	Flying Officer J50669 RCAF.
Shred, Alan M.	London, UK	1920	2004	Tiger Moth	G	5	Jack Shred	Sergeant H37592 RCASC. Served: Canada, Western Europe.
Shred, E. Raymond	London, UK	1923	2000	Tiger Moth	G	5	Jack Shred	Captain, Canada, Western Europe, Middle East, Congo.
Shred, Jack E.	London, UK	1920	2013	Tiger Moth	G	5	Jack Shred	Sergeant SH25022. Canada, Western Europe, Korea, Middle East.
Shumski, Alice V.	Kipling, SK	1922	1989	Crane	K	5	William B. Duxbury	Corporal RCAF (WD). Enlisted 1941 at Regina, SK; Stationed at Mossbank, SK; Toronto, Ottawa, ON; Winnipeg, MB.
Sieffert, Arthur	Winnipegosis, MB	1914	1943	Tiger Moth	F	5	Donna Caldwell & Joan Warden	Arthur Sieffert, is Donna Caldwell's brother, brother-in-law to her husband, James Caldwell.
Simmans, Dennis, K.	Lingfield, UK	1919	1982	Crane	K	3	Simmans, Lorna	Flight Lieutenant J15404 RCAF. Attached to 489 Squadron, RNZAF.
Simmons, Bill, W.B.	Toronto, ON	1925		Harvard	D	1	Baillie, E.F.	Warrant Officer, R251160 (Air Gunner) 425 Squadron, 6 Bomber Group RCAF, on Halifaxes. Award: Received Ops Badge.
Simpson, James Duncan	Neepawa, MB.	1916	1982	Anson	Q	4	Winifred Simpson	Service No. R119575. He was in 410 Squadron. Died 1982.
Simpson, Keith, R.	Hastings, NZ	1921	1990	Anson	R	1	NZ 103	
Sinclair, Lloyd A.	Paris, ON	1919	1980	Harvard	C	4	Marguerite Sinclair & Family	Decorations: Distinguish Flying Cross. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star with France & Germany with Clasp, Africa Star with North Africa 1942-43 Clasp, Italy Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Ops Wings & Bar.

Singleton, J. Ross	Canwood, SK	1921	2014	Tiger Moth	G	1	Beryl C. Singleton	Flying Officer J85577 RCAF. Overseas: North Africa and UK; Coastal Command, 459 Squadron RAAF in Mediterranean, 547 Squadron RAF, North Sea and Atlantic.
Skaife, Douglas	Ethelbert, MB	1920	2000	Harvard	C	1	Skaife, Douglas	Flying Officer J43139 RCAF. Service Canada and UK.
Skundberg, Kenneth, A.	Regina, SK	1928	1998	Harvard	E	1	Skundberg, Earl, K.	Enlisted 1 August 1946; served 32 years, retiring 30 December 1978. Served with RCAC until 1984 as a PCO, Manitoban and Northwestern, ON. Posting: Calgary (1947); Rockcliffe (1953); Edmonton (1955); Naples, Italy (1956); Ottawa (1957); 4 Fighter Wing (419 [F] Squadron), Soellingen, Germany (1961); 1 Fighter Wing Marville, France (1963); Val d'Or (1965); and retired Winnipeg (1967-1978). Performed duty with the UN Expeditionary Force in Suez Canal (1957). Decorations: CD, CD1, CD2. Awards: UNEDF Medal, and SSM Medal (awarded NATO 180+ days).
Slade, Alyson, M.	Norfolk, UK	1926	2022	Anson	S	3	Slade, Robert, F.	Corporal 2148933. (Safety Equipment Technician) WAAF 1944-1949; 200244W Corporal (Safety Equipment Technician) RCAF (WD) 1953-1956; Instructor at 220 Squadron RCAF 1972-1985.
Slade, Robert, F.	Regina, SK	1924	2006	Anson	S	3	Slade, Alyson, M.	1942-1945, Flying Officer, tour on Lancaster with 44 Rhodesia Squadron RAF; 1951-1971, Flight Lieutenant, instructed Harvards, T-33, Tutor; Took on Sabre fighters; 1972-1983, CO of 220 RCAC Squadron, Reserve. Decoration: CD & 2 Clasp; Awards: NATO Medal, Cuban Crisis, Queens Medal, Long Service
Slater, J, Charles	Balmoral, MB	1919	2005	Anson	Q	2	Slater, J.C.	Leading Aircraftman R258937 RCAF. Wireless Mechanic at Yorkton, SK, and Portage La Prairie, MB, in BCATP.
Slemon, Charles Roy	Winnipeg, MB	1904	1992	Harvard	D	5	A.W. Aldrich	Enlisted RCAF in 1923 as a provisional officer. Received Wings December 1924. In mid 1930s served in staff, instructional and command positions then attended RAF Staff College in Andover, England in 1938. With WWII, he served in Western Air Command, then commanded to 6 (RCAF) Bomber Group, UK. In June 1945 selected to command Tiger Force of Lancasters against Japan. Post-war promoted to Air Marshall and Chief of the Air Staff in 1953. In 1957 became Deputy Commander-in-Chief of NORAD.
Sliqsbys, Leslie, G.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2017	Anson	T	5	Behrendt, Charlene	
Slimon, James, H.	Paris, ON	1919	1992	Harvard	C	2	Burris, Cathy & Singleton-Perris Nancy	Enlisted 3 May 1941 in RCAF: Sergeant in December 1941; Pilot Officer in January 1942; Flying Officer in October 1942; Flight Lieutenant in January 1944; Posted to 135 Squadron RAF in August 1942; Served in Burma, India, Ceylon. Awards: RCAF Operational Wing and Bar, CVSM, VM.
Sloan, William, H.	Levin, NZ	1920	1943	Anson	R	2	NZ 104	
Slocombe, John, C.	Bexhill-On-Sea, UK	1921		Crane	O	3	Wardrope, Jocelyn	Flight Lieutenant 126634 RCAF. Pilot training at Caron, SK; Carberry, MB; Toronto, ON; Estavan, SK. Served in India.
Smart, David, W.	Treherne, MB	1949	1971	Crane	O	3	Smart, Dorothy, W.	A Search and Rescue Aircrew from Winnipeg, 440 Squadron Dakota, flew to Edmonton and then Cape Parry and found a downed aircraft. After radio contact and dropping supplies, promised to return next day. The following day the C-47 made contact with the downed aircraft. During a bank and turn to keep the downed aircraft in sight, the C-47 crashed, killing all on board, 2 November 1971.
Smart, Donald W.	Souris MB	1932	2018	Crane	O	4	DW Smith	
Smith Walter G	Dauphin MB	1911	1942	Anson	S	4	Bill & June Bates	Sergeant (Pilot) was killed 8 February 1942 with 120 Operational Training Unit, RAF. Wellington aircraft carrying ammunition and bombs crashed near Waddington, England. All on board were killed.
Smith, Bert H.	Melita, MB	1922	1944	Tiger Moth	G	2	R. Joan Thompson	Flight Lieutenant J11053 RCAF. Born in Melita, MB, then lived in Shoal Lake, Winnipeg, Killarney and Stonewall, MB. He was the son of the late Rev. E. Howard Smith and Reita Smith. Brother to Gladys Joyce Norine, Joan Cromwell and Barry. Enlisted June 1941 in Winnipeg, posted to Brandon, MB; Regina, SK; Virden, MB; Uplands, Trenton, ON; and Moncton, NB; Posted overseas 2 Aug 1943. Attached RAF Station at Bourmouth England. He flew 15 types of aircraft including Mosquito bombers with 608 Squadron RAF. He was killed in action with his English navigator "Pegg" over Berlin, Germany, 16 September 1944. He was 22 years old.
Smith, Celeste, P.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1981	Anson	T	4	Rathwell, Tom	RCAF (WD)
Smith, George, A.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1992	Harvard	A	2	Smith, Doris	Flying Officer J88839 RCAF. With 424 (Tiger) Squadron, 6 Group RCAF, Skipton-on-Swale, Yorks, England.
Smith, Harry V.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2005	Harvard	A	2	Harry V Smith	Flying Officer J27671 RCAF. Posted to 358 Squadron RAF, Southeast Asia Command. Decorations: DFC, Croix de Geurre,
Smith, James H.	Saskatoon, SK	1920	2010	Harvard	C	4	James H. Smith	Flying Officer J96064 RCAF. Served with 432 Squadron, 6 Group, Bomber Command, Yorkshire, England; Navigator, Prisoner of War 1943-45 in Germany.
Smith, John Wm.	Grassmere, MB.	1891	1983	Crane	N	2	Mrs Doris L. Cunningham	Royal Flying Corps; 1918 trained in Ontario; Spring 1941 to Autumn 1944, Midwest Aircraft, building the Tiger Moth planes.
Smith, Keith, E.	Auckland, NZ	1923	1944	Anson	R	2	NZ 105	

Smith, Lorne E.L.A	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2000	Harvard	A	5	Eileen E. Smith	R95057 RCAF. Enlist February 1941, Brandon, MB. Promoted to Flying Officer J36670. Credited with two tours of duty. Finally attached to RAF TC out of Montreal (Ferry Command). Received a commendation from King George VI (Oak Leaf). Flew B-24, B-17, A-20 Boston and Mosquito Fighter bombers across the Atlantic.
Smith, Richard H.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1990	Crane	N	2	Mrs Margaret E. Smith	Corporal 110540 RCAF. Enlisted in June 1941 and sent to Toronto. He trained in Fingal, ON, in equipment and supplies. Spent 1941 to 1943 on the east coast at Scoudouc, NB; Sydney and Glace Bay, NS. Was moved to Winnipeg, MB in 1943, then to Souris in 1944 and Gimli, MB, in 1945. He was discharged 16 November 1945.
Smith, Vernon, B.	Regina, SK	1926	1945	Crane	N	3	Moffatt, Weldy	Flying Officer RCAF. Rear Gunner, 429 Squadron, UK.
Smith, W.S.				Anson	R	2	NZ 106	
Smith, William G.	Toronto, ON	1922	1998	Tiger Moth	F	1	F.L. Roblin	Enlisted RCAF 1943 - Pilot- Instructor -BCATP at various stations. Discharged 1945, rank of Flying Officer.
Smithers, Ross	London, ON	1910	1940	Tiger Moth	J	5	Logan, Alex, E.	Flying Officer (Pilot) C1594 RCAF. Killed in action on 15 September 1940, age 30 with 1 Squadron RCAF when his Hurricane was shot down during Battle of Britain.
Snyder, Charles W.	Dauphin MB	1917	1943	Anson	T	4	Bill & June Bates	Flight Sergeant (AG) R146094 RCAF. Killed in action on 24 August 1943 when a 434 Squadron Halifax aircraft targeting Berlin was shot down by German night fighter over Denmark. All crew members except Snyder parachuted.
Solmundson, Kardy A.	Gimli, MB	1915	1944	Tiger Moth	G	5	Keith Sigmundson	Flying Officer J15190 RCAF. Killed In action on 28 January 1944 when 426 (Thunderbird) Squadron Lancaster bomber failed to return from ops to Berlin, Germany. Aged 22, he has no known grave.
Sopuck, Gerald	Stramberk, Czechoslovakia	1914	2005	Harvard	B	4	Sopuck, Gerald	Corporal 58995 RCAF. Had brother Valdimir Sopuck, born in Stramber, Czechoslovakia.
Sopuck, Joseph, R.	Stramberk, Czechoslovakia	1912	2000	Harvard	B	4	Sopuck, Ida	Leading Aircraftman Joseph R. Sopuck
Sopuck, Vladimir, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1945	Harvard	B	4	Sopuck, Ida	Flight Lieutenant Vladimir J. Sopuck, born in Strombeck, Czechoslovakia.
Sparling, John M.	Kingston, ON.	1925	2000	Anson	S	1	Leila D. Sparling	Warrant Officer 275071 RCAF. Transport Squadrons, mainly 426T Squadron. Awards: CVSM, War Medal 1939-45, GSB, RCAF Reserve Badge, UN Service Medal, CVSM (Korea), CFD with Clasp.
Spellman, Peter, James	London, UK	1923	2000	Crane	O	3	Spellman, Lois	
St. Mars, Robert	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1997	Crane	L	3	Jean St. Mars	Corporal R196289 RCAF. Stationed in England.
St. James Lodge	#121 AF&AM GRM	1912		Crane	M	4	St. James Mason's Lodge	
Stalker, Charles	Winnipeg, MB	1910	2005	Tiger Moth	F	5	Charles Stalker	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) instructor J9655 RCAF. Served: 19 EFTS, Virden, 12 SFTS, Brandon, and 2 Air Training Command, Winnipeg, MB.
Stanton, Derek, J.	Manchester, UK	1925	1987	Anson	P	5	Stanton, A. Edward	V62671, O/S served as a gunner on the HMCS Cornwallis 10 December 1943-11 September 1945.
Stanton, Edward A.	Manchester, UK	1921	2017	Anson	P	4	Eileen A. Stanton	Canada September 1941 - February 1945. RCAF Sergeant Observer R127743. Re-enlisted Winnipeg September 1951 -May 1956, RCAF Reserve 5002 AIU, Flight Lieutenant.
Stanton, Eileen A.S.	Brandon, MB.	1920	2014	Anson	P	4	Edward Stanton	
Stanton, George	Manchester, UK	1923	1987	Anson	P	5	Stanton, A. Edward	Warrant Officer 2. Served RCAF 1942-194 in Canada, Bermuda, Burma and India as a Wireless Air Gunner.
Stear, Victor	Winnipeg, MB	1925	1944	Crane	O	5	Dudar, Freda	Pilot Officer (AG) J92357 RCAF. Killed in action, age 18 with 419 Squadron. During raid on Russelheim, Germany, two Lancasters collided on the bombing run. Buried in Durnsback War Cemetery, Germany.
Steele, Lawrence	Winnipeg, MB	1927	2008	Anson	P	5	Steele, Lawrence, C.D.	Served ten years in RCAF serial 44393. Served: 404 Squadron, Greenwood, NS; Cold Lake, AB; Beaver Bank, NS; Gander Nfld; Maritime Air Command.
Steenon, George D.	Manitou, MB.	1914	1996	Crane	N	2	Fraser & Murray Steenson	
Stenning, Ronald H.	London, UK	1923	1945	Tiger Moth	I	2	Mrs Lorna Packer	Flying Officer 152683 (Navigator/Wireless Operator). Trained at Gimli. Overseas: 211 Squadron RAF Volunteer Reserve. Killed In Action, Burma at age 22 years.
Stephenson, Gordon, L.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1989	Tiger Moth	H	3		
Stephenson, Ronald, A.	Manchester, UK	1924	2020	Harvard	B	4	Stephenson, R.A.	1862267 Served 6 Sept 1943 to 30 Mar 1947, rank Flight Sergeant. Enlisted 1942 as Observer in RAF. Training at Torquay, Devon; shipped to Canada; 5 B&G Dafoe, SK; 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB; OTU at Boundary Bay, BC; Nassau, Bahamas for Heavy Conversion Unit to ferry Liberators to Middle East and Ceylon. Return to UK for ETO, 38 Group Bomber Command to drop paratroops.
Stephenson, William S. - A Man Called Interpid	Winnipeg, MB	1897	1989	Tiger Moth	J	3	Vaughan Baird & Norman Clark	A Man Called Interpid
Stevenson, Gordon K	Harding, MB	1924		Harvard	B	4	Gordon K Stevenson	Pilot Officer J95137, European Theatre of War, 39-45 Star, France and Germany Star, CVSM and Clasp
Stevenson, Harold, I.	Harding, MB	1921	2002	Harvard	E	3	Stevenson, Harold, I.	Flying Officer, J87409, RCAF. Awards: Pilot's Flying Badge, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & clasp, 1939-45 Star, Burma Star, Operational Wing and War Service Badge.
Steward, J.B.Dale.	Vernon, BC	1931	2019	Anson	S	5	Steward, J.B.	Squadron Leader. Decoration: CD.

Steward, Robert	St. Vital, MB	1920	1943	Harvard	A	5	Bob Stewart & Sharon McNaughton	Flying Officer (Pilot) J18281 RCAF. From St. Vital, MB. Stewart was killed in action on 31 August 1943 age 22 with 419 (Moose) Squadron on 13th operation when his Halifax aircraft went missing during a bombing operation to Berlin. He has no known grave, his name is inscribed on the Runnymede War Memorial, Englefield, Green, Egham, Surrey, England.
Stewart, Donald, E.	Manitou, MB	1913	1940	Tiger Moth	H	4	Logan, Alex, E.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) 42683 RCAF. Killed in action on 11 September 1940 age 27 with 44 (Rhodesia) Squadron RAF. His Hampden failed to return from a trip to Hamburg. He is buried in the Berklingen War Cemetery, Soltau, Germany.
Stewart, Robert, A.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1994	Crane	M	5	Stewart, Iva. M	Flight Lieutenant, C9730 RCAF. 1 ANS Rivers, MB; Commissioned 9 January 1942; 1 SFTS, Borden, 1 AOS, Malton, ON; Release from Active Service to Class E Reserve on 4 January 1945. Awards: DVS, Air Navigators Badge.
Stewart, Ronald C.	Port Arthur, ON	1933		Harvard	E	2	Ronald C. Stewart	Warrant Officer RCAF. Served at Sea Island, BC; 4 FW Baden, Germany; Chatham, NB; Winnipeg, MB; Borden, ON; Portage La Prairie, MB. Decorations: DC2. Award: NATO.
Still, Jasper F.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2006	Crane	O	1	Dorothy Paine	Flight Lieutenant (Navigator) RCAF. Trained in Manitoba. Served with 429 Squadron, No. 6 Bomb Group, Leeming, UK. Completed one tour of operations.
Stiwell, Stanley E.	Headingley, MB	1914	2000	Harvard	A	1	Norma J Reynolds	Stan served in Iceland with the RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Canada Volunteer Medal, Canada 100 Jubilee Medal and Victory Medal. Stan Stiwell was past-Dominion president of ANAVETS in Canada.
Stirling, James, W.	Toronto, ON	1925		Tiger Moth	G	4	Kemp, Arthur, F.	Pilot Officer Stirling (Air Gunner) with 630 Lancaster Squadron, 5 Group, Bomber Command. Shot down by ground flak during a daylight raid on 18 August 1944 on L'Isle Adain, near Paris, France. He is member of RAF Escaping Society.
Stobart, John, T.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2007	Harvard	C	2	Stobart, John, T.	Corporal R17752 RCAF. Posted: Toronto, St. Thomas, ON; Dafoe, SK; Gimli, Souris, MB. Awards: Voluntary Service Medal, George VI Medal.
Storey, William, H.	Darlingford, MB	1923	1985	Crane	M	2	Reid, Joy, S.	January 1943 with 435 and 436 Squadrons RCAF, SEAC in India and Burma; England - Europe June 1946.
Storie, Reuben T.	Austin, MB	1905	1999	Anson	Q	5	Yvonne Anderson	410 Squadron
Stott, John, H.	Niverville, MB	1924	2011	Crane	O	5	Stott Family	
Stoveman, John, S.	Stafford, UK	1915	1943	Anson	R	2	NZ 108	
Strange, John, F.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1997	Tiger Moth	H	2	Strange, J.F.	Flight Lieutenant (Navigator) J21761 RCAF DFC. Enlisted 1939; trained at Rivers, MB, Alberta, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia; Served with 77 Squadron RAF, Bomber Command stationed at Elvington, Yorkshire, England --flew 50 missions.
Stuebing, Kenneth, A.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2010	Crane	M	5	Stuebing, Kenneth A.	
Stygalls, Henry J	London, UK	1926		Harvard	B	4	Henry Stygalls	Aircraft mechanic, Fleet Air Arm, FX609987, RN; HMS Owl, European Theatre of War.
Sully, John A.	Metcalfe, ON	1892	1968	Harvard	D	5	402 Sqn Association	With RFC in France 1917. Commander 12 Squadron, RCAF, 1 March 1933- 30 September 1937, Winnipeg, MB; Squadron Leader (Pilot) 402 Squadron, CB, AFC ED: Retired as AVM; Died 23 June 1968.
Sundell, John Leslie	Holland, MB	1919	2008	Tiger Moth	G	2	Betty Ostash	Warrant Officer R124397 RCAF. Overseas with 98 Squadron RAF; served in Germany.
Sutcliffe, A. William	Dargaville, NZ	1919	1942	Anson	R	2	NZ 109	
Swift, Roy	Napier, NZ	1917	1943	Anson	R	2	NZ 110	
Symes, George, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1944	Tiger Moth	H	2	Olson, Gene	Flying Officer (Pilot) J28570 RCAF. Enlisted 1939 in ground crew, remustering to aircrew in 1942. After training at Belleville, ON, Viriden and Souris, MB, he graduated in July 1943, went overseas in August the same year. Joined 106 Squadron RAF. He was killed in action 2 November 1944. Lancaster aircraft PB303 missing during a raid on Hamburg, Germany. Flying Officer Symes is buried in the Canadian War Cemetery Bergen Op-Zoom, Holland.
Tait, Robert Wood	Edinburgh, Scotland	1920	1943	Harvard	A	2	Joan Whiston	Flying Officer 121402 RAF (VR). Trained BCATP in Charlottetown, PEI. To England with 120 Squadron RAF. Killed off Iceland coast. Has no known grave - name commemorated on Runnymede Memorial Surrey, England.
Tait, William J.A.	Stonecliffe, ON	1937		Harvard	B	3	William J A tait	Lt. Colonel W. J. A. (Alf) Tait, 225950 (RCAF) Air Navigator and Air pilot with 433, 414, 408, 403 Squadrons.
Talbot, George Les	Diamond City, AB	1925	2010	Tiger Moth	H	5	Geroge Leslie Talbot	R278670 RCAF. Enlisted September 1943; graduated 1 CNS, Rivers, MB, course #99 in August 1944, Pilot Officer (Navigator) J48007. Overseas March 1945 to July 1945. Posted to OTU, Greenwood, NS. Discharged September 1945. Served in RCAF Auxiliary 1953-1958, 2401 Squadron, Montreal, PQ, as Flying Officer fighter controller (fighter-cop)
Talbot, John, L.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2009	Crane	O	5	Talbot, Margo	
Tanner, Allan John	Portage La Prairie MB Can	1921	1964	Harvard	D	3	JH Tottle	
Tanner, John C.	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1944	Tiger Moth	J	5	Carol Tanner	Pilot Officer (Pilot) J43174 RCAF. Killed 4 July 1944, age 30 with 145 Bomber Reconnaissance Squadron in Labrador when his Ventura aircraft crashed on takeoff.
Taylor, A. Lloyd	Ashburton, NZ	1923	1946	Anson	R	2	NZ 111	

Taylor, John, F.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1998	Anson	Q	3	Taylor, Murphy	Service H44633. Served in Army RCASC 1941-45. Served In Europe 1942-45. RCAF Corporal from 1952-1971. Air Force service throughout Canada. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM and Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. Decoration: CD and Clasp.
Taylor, Richard, H.	Reading, UK	1923	2019	Anson	P	5	Taylor, Janet	Enlisted RCAF 25 April 1942. Final rank Flight Lieutenant. Posted to Assiniboia, 100 miles south of Moose Jaw, SK, for BCATP; trained on Tiger Moths, twin-engine Oxfords. Commissioned Pilot Officer. Became flying instructor at Pearce, AB, on Cornells and Cranes. On 1 July 1943 reported to 33 SFTS, Carberry to fly Ansons. Returned to UK November 1944. Discharged 15 August 1946. Married in UK 1947, emigrated to Winnipeg in 1949. Lives in Victoria, BC.
Teney, Douglas, H	Kennedy, SK	1914	2006	Anson	Q	5	Chapman, Rod and Sharon	Flight Lieutenant J20015. Commonwealth Air Training Command. Discharged from 436 Squadron at end of war.
Terris, James W.	Spring Hill, NS	1929	2021	Crane	L	2		Master Corporal. Decorations: CD. Award: NATO Medal.
Tester, G. Ray	Masterton, NZ	1913	1994	Anson	R	2	NZ 112	
Thatcher, Florence	Aberdeen UK	1916	1984	Harvard	D	3	Stanley Thatcher	Florence is the sister of Flight Lieutenant James C. Wernham whose stone is in Section D3.
Thatcher, Stanley, W.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2015	Harvard	D	2	Thatcher, Stanely	WAG
The Crew of S/L John Alan Anderson	419 Squadron			RCAF Crane	N	3	Marjorie Anderson	Flight Lieutenant. J. A. Anderson (pilot) RCAF DSO/DFC; Flying Officer McKillop (BA) RCAF, DFC; Pilot Officer Sanders (Nav), RAAF DFC; Pilot Officer Gerrard (M/U) RAF DFC; Pilot Officer Flippant (R/G) RAF DFC; Flight Sergeant Kenyon, (Engineer) RAF DFM; Flight Lieutenant McConnachie (WAG) RCAF DFC.
The Crew of S/L Wm. Brodie Anderson	429 Squadron	1944		Crane	N	4	Glen Brodie & Ginny Anderson	
The Down Under Club of Winnipeg honouring all Australia & New Zealand BCATP Trainees				Anson	S	5	The Down Under Club of Winipeg	
Theriault, Gerry G.E.C.	Victoria, BC	1932	1998	Tiger Moth	G	2	Gen (Ret'd) Paul D. Manson	General Gerry Theriault, CMM, CD was a distinguished Canadian airman who was Chief of the Defence Staff from 1983-1986.
Thomas, Bill I. W.	Manchester, UK	1921	2005	Harvard	B	2	Bill I. W. Thomas	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) RAF. Posted to 9 Squadron, 5 Group, RAF 1942-1943; Stalag Luft III, Germany, May 1943-May 1945. RCAF Reserve (MATP) 1954.
Thomasberg, Balder	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1943	Crane	M	2	Burnett, Viida	Flight Sergeant R162252 RCAF. With 57 Squadron RAF, England.
Thompson, Albert, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1995	Tiger Moth	H	2	Thompson, Patricia	Corporal R172517 RCAF. Wireless Operator (1942 - 1945). Training: 11 SFTS Yorkton, SK; 12 SFTS, Brandon and 1 CNS "B" Flight, Rivers, MB; Aircraft Anson Mk I, II & V.
Thompson, George, F.	Auckland, NZ	1922		Anson	R	3	NZ 132	
Thompson, Harris	Dannevirke, NZ	1920	1942	Anson	R	2	NZ 113	
Thompson, Samuel, K.	Deloraine, MB	1904	1978	Crane	N	3	Thompson, David, K.	Flight Lieutenant Can C7720 RCAF. Canada 4 October 1941 to 2 August 1944; United Kingdom 3 August 1944 to 14 January 1945; Canada 15 January 1945 to 28 June 1945.
Thompson, Walter	Auckland, NZ	1910	1981	Anson	R	2	NZ 114	
Thompson, Walter Murray	Wolseley, SK	1914	1994	Harvard	B	5	Ellen L. Thompson	
Thompson, Welland, G.	Melville, SK	1923	1943	Crane	K	2	Campling, Charles	Warrant Officer 2, (Bomb Aimer) RCAF. With 432 Squadron when Wellington bomber went missing in action 9 October 1943, Limmer, Hanover, Germany.
Thompson, William Elmer,	Rivers, MB	1923	2000	Anson	S	5	Glen Thompson	Flying Officer RCAF. Served with 434 Squadron, 6 Bomb Group, Base Operations, Allerton, Park, England. Retired, re-muster, and re-enlisted.
Thoms, Cyril A.	Montreal, Quebec	1922	1945	Harvard	C	5	John Briston	Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) R189567 RCAF. From Verdun, PQ; Killed on 2 March 1945 age 22, at 24 OTU Honeybourne, when a Wellington bomber's wings fell off while in flight and crashed killing crew. Sergeant Thoms is buried in Brookwood Military Cemetery, Woking, Surrey, England.
Thomson, Gordon, F	Dunedin, NZ	1918		Anson	R	2	NZ 115	WO Gordon Frame Thomson, 416671 WAG
Thomson, James H.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1942	Tiger Moth	J	2	Dorothy C. Telford	Pilot Officer J9862 RCAF. Age 21, was killed in action with 149 East India Squadron RAF on 27 April 1942. His Stirling bomber went down in sea off Kiel during attack on Rostock, Germany.
Thomson, Richard	Motherwell, UK	1934	2015	Crane	O	2	Vernice Lewis Thomson	
Thomson, George C.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1992	Tiger Moth	J	2	Dorothy C. Telford	Warrant Officer 2, Regiment R91859 RCAF. Shot Down 26 June 1942, when 20 OTU RAF Wellington bomber hit by flak on Bremen mission, crashed in sea. POW #25645.
Thornhill, Edward	Manitou, MB	1917	2006	Tiger Moth	F	3	Edward Thornhill	Squadron Leader 2277 RCAF. Decorations: CD. Awards: WM, CVSM, UN, MAT pilot, ATC.
Thorson, Stephen B.	Winnipeg, MB	1912	1991	Anson	T	2	Rev. W.D. Bates	Dr. Thorson's medical training included the Mayo Clinic. During World War II, he served as medical officer at No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB, and other stations. Dr. Thorson, as well as competent and compassionate, was notable for courtesy and his delightful and refreshing sense of humor to say nothing of his wonderful sense of adventure.
Thurston, Harry, C.	Auckland, NZ	1919	1984	Crane	K	4	NZ 150	
Thurtell, Stewart L.	Ingersoll, ON	1921	2000	Anson	T	1	Lionel H. Davies	RCAF LR145580, 6 Bomb Group, RCAF, England.
Tibbs, Richmond, B.	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1998	Crane	K	3	Tibbs, M.A	Flying Officer J37079 RCAF. Flew Lancasters in England with RAF. Decorations: DFC.
Tilley, Raymond H.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2013	Harvard	D	4	R. V. Tilley	RCAF R250750 (Navigator, Wireless Operator). Overseas: RAF 21 Squadron, France and Belgium.

Tilsley, R.J.	Auckland, NZ	1921	2013	Anson	R	2	NZ 116	
Tilson, Harold M.T.	Victoria, BC	1921	2017	Tiger Moth	G	3	Mr & Mrs H.M. Tilson	Flight Lieutenant 4226A RCAF, then J21333 (37078 Regular Force), retired CD. 112 (AC) Squadron, Winnipeg, MB; Stn. Trenton, ON; 2 Training Command HQ, Winnipeg, MB; 1 TS Regina, SK; 5 EFTS High River, 15 SFTS Claresholm, 2 FIS Vulcan, AB; 10 SFTS, Dauphin, 18 SFTS Gimli, MB; RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe, ON.
Tinkler, Robert, F.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2010	Tiger Moth	I	3	Tinkler, Evelyn	
Titheridge, Eric V	Shedfield, UK	1923	2015	Harvard	B	2	Eric V Titheridge	Squadron Leader (Navigator) 1320240 RAF. Posted to 150 Squadron RAF in North Africa/Italy 1941-1946.
Tobias, Cyril H.	Morden, MB	1917	2005	Crane	L	2	Tobias Family	Flying Officer R80099 and J96298 RCAF. Operation Squadrons: 455, 420, 50 RAF; shot down on first 1,000 bomber raid on Cologne 30 May 1942. POW in Stalag Luft III and Stalag 357 until 24 April 1945. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Operational Wings RCAF.
Tobias, William V.	Morden, MB	1921	2008	Crane	L	2	Tobias Family	Flight Lieutenant R91898, J18651 RCAF. Overseas: 432 Squadron, England. Decorations: DFC. Awards: 1949-45 Star, France-Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Operational Wings & Pilots Wings.
Todd, T. Edward	Riverton, NZ	1914	1993	Harvard	A	5	Mrs. Muriel Todd	Flight Sergeant, RNZAF
Toews, William	Myrtle, MB	1921	1999	Anson	P	5	Toews, David	Air Gunner 462 Squadron (RAAF). Flight Sergeant, RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, CVSM & Clasp, 1939-45 Medal, CD.
Tottle, Horace H.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2007	Harvard	D	4	Horace H. Tottle	
Tough, Andrew C.	Duffton, UK	1921	2016	Harvard	A	4	Brian G Tough	Trained at Neepawa, MB; posted with RAF in Burma; member of Wartime Pilots & Observers Association. Involved with several aircrew reunions over 20 years.
Tredden, Gladys E.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1999	Harvard	B	5	George Treddenick	Corporal Canadian Army. Served 5 February 1940 to 14 November 1945. Enlisted 10 September 1952 to 12 February 1965 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France and German Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. Decoration: Canadian Forces' Decoration and Clasp.
Treddenick, John D.	Winnipeg, MB	1913	1961	Harvard	B	5	George Treddenick	Wife of John, RCAF (nee MacAuley)
Treleaven, John W.	Arnaud, MB	1918	1986	Anson	p	4	Mina Treleaven	R269802 RCAF. Husband of Gladys.
Trewin, T. William	Bradwardine, MB	1919	1945	Tiger Moth	F	5	Charles G. Stalker	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) J8643 RCAF. Flew with 406 (Lynx) Squadron on Mosquitos. Failed to return from a night-intruder operation over Altenburg, Germany, 5 April 1945.
Trigg, Lloyd Allan, VC	Houhora, NZ	1914	1943	Harvard	C	5	Richard J. Graydon	Houhora, New Zealand RNZAF. In 1943, Trigg departed Rufisque, Dakar, West Africa, on a submarine patrol. Four hours later a submarine was sighted on the surface and Trigg attacked. The submarine did not submerge but mounted its guns, scoring repeated hits and set the Liberator on fire. However, Trigg continued his attack and dropped his depth charges which straddled the submarine and sunk it. Minutes later the Liberator crashed into the sea--there were no survivors. When Trigg failed to return, a search was organized and a Sunderland sighted a dinghy with several men who were reported as crew from the Liberator. It was not until the next day that they found the survivors were seven Germans from the U-boat. A dinghy from the Liberator had floated free and had been inflated by one of the Germans. The German Commander reported on the courage of Trigg in persevering with is attack under accurate fire without a chance of survival. Trigg only a few weeks earlier had received the DFC for two other skilful attacks on U-boats while protecting a convoy. From his record, he was awarded the posthumous VC.
Troughton, John	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1985	Tiger Moth	J	4	A E Logan	
Trovillo, Frank	Saskatoon Sask Can	1919	1943	Tiger Moth	I	4	Neil & Gordon Cowie	Warrant Officer R61964 RCAF. Served in North Africa and Mediterranean Sea areas (Italy, Corsica & Sardinia), 14 Squadron RAF, B-26 Marauders.
Trueman, Alex, A.G.	Sackville, NB	1914	1940	Tiger Moth	J	5	Logan, Alex, E.	Flying Officer (Pilot) RCAF. Killed in action on 4 September 1940, with 253 Squadron RAF, in a Hurricane lost during Battle of Britain.
Tuggle, William, P.	Bakersfield, CA, USA	1914	1996	Crane	K	1	900 Golden Bear RCAF Wing	RCAF pilot 1941-1944: Transferred to AAF in June 1944. USAF Reserve till 1970, retired as Lt. Colonel. Bill Tuggle is the artist/author of "Impressions of an Airman", a copy of which is in the Air Force Museum, Trenton, ON. Past President, 900 Wing, AFAC, Sausalito, CA, USA.
Tulk, Hayward S.	Corner Brook, NFLD	1924	1945	Tiger Moth	F	2	Hon. Peter DeC. Cory	Pilot Officer (AG) J95511/R252198. Killed in action on 31 March 1945 with 419 (Moose) Squadron on his 16th operation when his Lancaster was shot down by Me 262 during daylight mission against Hamburg, Germany.
Tulloch, Donald, H.	Brandon, MB	1943		Tiger Moth	H	1	Tulloch, Donald, H.	Major D. H. Tulloch, CD, 95169. Joined the RCAF 6 September 1962 on Pilot Course 6206, retired 3 October 1992. Eldest son of H. T. Tulloch, father of T. M. Tulloch.
Tulloch, Herbert, T.	Yorkton, SK	1918	1967	Tiger Moth	H	1	Tulloch, Donald, H.	Sergeant H. T. Tulloch R59678. Joined the RCAF 13 August 1940, discharged 23 August 1945. Served at St. Thomas, ON; Saskatoon, SK; 12 SFTS Brandon, MB. Father of Major D. H. Tulloch.

Tulloch, Thomas, M.	Chatnam, NB	1968		Tiger Moth	H	1	Tulloch, Donald, H.	Master Corporal T. M. Tulloch, CD. Joined the Canadian Forces (air element) 3 July 1986. Trained as a Communication Radar Systems Tech and is currently serving. Youngest son of Major D. H. Tulloch.
Turenne, Denis, J.	St. Pierre, MB	1919	2002	Tiger Moth	G	4	Hutchison, Brent and Monique	Flight Lieutenant 38459 RCAF. Flew with 425 (Allouettes) Squadron, Bomber Command. Served in England and North Africa. Decorations: DFC
Turnbull, Cameron	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1998	Harvard	D	1	Turnbull, Grace	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) Can J 16107, 8 September 1942 and discharged 16 June 1945. Served in Canada 10-4-1941 to 23-1-1942; UK 24-1-1942; Middle East 16-8-1943 to 4-2-1944; UK 5-2-1945; Canada for discharge
Turnbull, Hazel E.	Pruden, SK.	1919	2013	Crane	M	4	John Turnbull	Sergeant RCAF (WD) - Accounts. Wife of John C. Turnbull, (nee Rockwell) married 30 July 1949.
Turnbull, John C.	Regina, SK.	1923	2010	Crane	M	4	John Turnbull	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) Bomber Command, 419 and 424 Squadrons; to Squadron Leader (at 1664 & 1666 Heavy Conversion Unit). Decorations: C.M, DFC,
Turnbull, Robert S.	Govan, SK	1918	1977	Crane	L	5	John Turnbull	Group Captain, (Pilot) Bomber Command, 76, 78 Squadron RAF and 405 and 427 Squadron RCAF. Did two combat tours. Decorations: DFC, AFC, DFM, CdeG.
Turnbull, Ronald G.	Winnipeg, MB	1912	1998	Harvard	B	5	Eileen Turnbull	Leading Aircraftman R180238 RCAF. Served: Brandon, MB; Guelph, Toronto, ON; Paulson, MB; Edmonton, AB; and Watson Lake, Yukon until May 1946.
Turnbull, Walter L.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1991	Crane	M	5	John C. Turnbull	Flight Lieutenant (Navigator) RCAF. Bomber Command, 420 and 428 Squadrons, DFC.
Ullberg, Elizabeth, J.	Dauphin, MB	1924	2002	Anson	T	5	Bates, Bill and June	Betty served with postal and banking services at the Ottawa RCAF Headquarters--the system set up outlets at RCAF stations all across Canada.
Usher, Kenneth	Sheffield, UK	1923	1945	Harvard	C	4	Margaret Gaunt	Flight Lieutenant 164722 RAF Volunteer Reserve. Canada: December 1943 - April 1944; London, ON. Served in England with 635 Squadron, DFC. Missing in action on 5-3-1945, Lancaster PB921 "H" over Chemnitz, Germany.
Valiant, Arthur J.	Boissevain, MB	1922	1997	Anson	Q	4	Jean M. Valiant	Corporal R210384 RCAF. Base Accounts, London, England and Selle, Germany.
Van Alstyne, William O.	Shoal Lake, MB	1902	1949	Harvard	B	5	G.W. Van Alstyne	Corporal R116367 RCAF. Duty - England. Discharge Service Class No. 482324.
Van Exan, William C.	Smithfalls, ON	1918	1972	Tiger Moth	F	3	Yvonne L. Lorimer	Squadron Leader, DSO, DFC. RAF 6 Bomber Group with 425 (Alouette) Squadron and finally 431 (Iroquois) Squadron. Did two tours of operation as a bomber pilot. Repatriated October 1944.
Van Hessen, Paul	Groningen, Holland	1914	2000	Anson	S	1	2nd Tactical A.F. Med. Bomber Assoc.	Flew 23 operations with 320 Dutch Squadron RAF in 1944-45, 2nd Tactical Air Force medium bombers. Graduate as a Pilot from Canada's Moose Jaw 37 SFTS in 1943.
Vance, John E.	Winnipeg, MB	1912	2003	Anson	Q	4	Ann Vance & Family	Corporal R95193 RCAF. Duty stations: Sydney, Nova Scotia; St. Johns, Newfoundland. Decoration: CVSM and Clasp.
Vanular, Henry	Winnipeg, MB	1916	1945	Crane	O	5	Lachtenberg, Henry	Flying Officer (Navigator) RCAF with 190 Squadron RAF. On 11 May 1945, Wellington aircraft crashed on takeoff from Holland, killing four of five on board.
Vaughan, Samuel H.	Winnipeg, MB	1924		Harvard	A	2	Samuel H Vaughan	Flying Control, Western Air Command; Eastern Air Command, Gander, Newfoundland.
Volkes, John	Chatham, ON	1922	1996	Crane	M	1	Volkes, Irene	RCAF R169588 RCAF. Served in Canada & England.
Voysey, Russell, L.	Te Aroha, NZ	1924	1945	Anson	R	2	NZ 117	
Wade, Allan C.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2013	Tiger Moth	J	1	Randel Wade	Leading Aircraftman R191469 RCAF. Brandon Manning Depot, MB; St. Thomas Technical Training School, ON; #3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, MB.
Wade, Doreen L.	Tisdale, SK	1923	2013	Crane	L	1	Doreen Wade	LAW W307055 RCAF (WD). Enlisted 19 September 1942. Served: 4 SFTS Saskatoon, SK; 7 Manning Depot, Rockcliffe, ON; 8 RD Winnipeg, MB.
Wade, Gordon F	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2014	Crane	L	1	Gordon F. Wade	Flight Sergeant R106498 (27242) RCAF. Enlisted 10 June 1941. Served: Pat Bay, Coal Harbour (120 BR), BC; 8 RD, Winnipeg, 3 B&G MacDonald, 8 REMU, MB. Awards: CVSM, Victory Medal. Decoration: Coronation CD.
Waithman, Douglas, H.	Dafoe, SK	1920	2002	Crane	K	3	Waithman, Douglas	Warrant Officer 1, (WAG) R139736 RCAF. Enlisted 16 November 1941, Brandon, MB; Bordon, ON; Dafoe, SK; St. Johns, NB; Overseas - Innshorth, Bournemouth, Dalton & Topcliffe, Yorkshire. Award: 1945 Star, Defence Medal, Victory Medal Voluntary Service Medal.
Walker, David R.	Toronto, ON.	1931	2022	Anson	S	1	Robert & Dwayne Walker	Warrant Officer RCAF. Served on DEW line as a fighter controller.
Walker, Donald C	Winnipeg, MB	1924	2017	Harvard	E	4	Donald C Walker	Flying Officer J45186 RCAF. Served in India and Burma. Awards: CVSM 1939-45, Burma Star.
Walker, James A	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2008	Harvard	B	4	James A Walker	Corporal R147460 RCAF.
Walkty, Joe, J.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	2012	Crane	O	5	Walkty, Gordon	
Waller, Denning E.	Prince George, BC	1923	1997	Tiger Moth	F	3	Mary C. Waller	Flight Lieutenant (P) RCAF. 440 Squadron flying Typhoons.
Walrod, Donald A.	Rocky Ford, AB.	1917	1994	Harvard	C	3	Helen Walford	Warrant Officer 2, 616911 RCAF. Served from June 1939 until retirement 1969. Amongst four decorations, Donald was awarded British Empire Medal.
Walsh, James, M.	Brandon, MB	1928	1994	Harvard	B	4	Walsh, Mary	Master Warrant Officer 13771 RCAF. Decoration: CD.

Ward, William J.	Dauphin MB	1880	1971	Crane	N	4	George A Fisher	Served as Liberal Member of Parliament for the Dauphin Constituency from 1921 to 1930, from 1935 to 1945. He introduced the "Remembrance Day Act" to commemorate Canada's war-dead on 11 November of each year and was instrumental in having Riding Mountain National Park established at its present site, rather than another Manitoba location. He was also instrumental in the establishment of 7 B&G School, RCAF Stn. Paulson and #10 SFTS, both at Dauphin during WWII.
Wareham, Albert	Rivers, MB	1919	1942	Harvard	A	4	Alan Wareham	Sergeant Albert Wareham, R110881 (P) instructor. Died 30 July 1942 in a Tiger Moth crash at 19 EFTS, Virden, MB.
Warne, C. Alaster. M.	Auckland, NZ	1921	1989	Anson	R	2	NZ 118	
Warren, Gordon B.	Winnipeg, MB	1924	1944	Anson	S	2	William & Lena Warren	Pilot Officer (Air Gunner) J93781/R263594 RCAF. Killed in action 28 December 1944, age 20, with 576 Squadron in Lancaster bomber to Bonn, Germany. Suffered combat damage and crashed attempting to land at RAF Station Manston, England.
Waters, Constance	London, UK	1919	1997	Harvard	A	3	George Waters	Sergeant 2027201 RAF. WWII Service 1941-1945 at various RAF Stations in England and finally at RCAF Station Tholthorpe, Yorkshire, in No. 6 Group, RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Medal, Defense Medal.
Waters, George	Winnipeg, MB	1919	2015	Harvard	A	3	Waters, George	Flight Sergeant R106153 RCAF. Posted to: RCAF Stn. Trenton, ON; RCAF Stn. Tholthorpe and No. 62 RCAF Base, Linton-on-Ouse in Yorkshire, England, during Second World War. Later, 75283, Flight Lieutenant, RCAF 17 Wing Auxiliary, Winnipeg, MB. Decorations: Canadian Forces Decoration. Awards: Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp, 1939-45 War Medal, Defence Medal, and Canadian Centennial Medal.
Watkinson, Donald	Kew Gardens, UK	1922		Harvard	C	5	Donald Watkinson	Flight Lieutenant 163599 RCAF. Bomber Command.
Watson, Ernest	New Biggin, UK	1914	1998	Harvard	B	4	Watson, Eva	Corporal, 1053332 RAF. Served in Greece, Crete, Western Desert and Italy. Awards: 1939-1945 Star, Africa Star and clasp, Italy Star, War Medal.
Watson, Frederick, S.	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1941	Crane	M	2	Aldrich, A.W.	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) C11372 RCAF. Fought in Battle of Britain with 1 (RCAF) Squadron and 3 Squadron; 409 Squadron in Defiant aircraft. Killed 11 October 1941 and is buried in Scopwick Church Burial Ground, Scopwick, Lincolnshire, UK. Age 22. Watson River in Manitoba is named after him.
Watson, R. George	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2007	Harvard	D	5	Terry Hurley	Sergeant Can R100371 RCAF. Radar Tech, served in England; served with 402 Squadron; 2402 AC&W Radar Squadron for eight years. Service #75124. Awards: Defence Medal, CVSM with Clasp, War Medal, CD.
Watt, Alexander R.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2006	Crane	L	2	Alex R. Watt	Flying Officer J94552 RCAF. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, and War Medal 1939-45.
Watt, Frank H.	Brandon, MB.	1930	1997	Anson	T	2	Rev. W.D. Bates	Frank and his wife Marjorie have together served with great devotion, the vital CATP Museum at Brandon, MB. To perpetuate the memory of a pivotal event in our national Canadian history.
Watt, Thomas, F.	Lloydminster, SK	1951		Tiger Moth	H	1	Watt, T.F.	Colonel, CD, with Command 17 Wing, 1997-
Watts, Gordon F.	Swan River, MB	1920	2010	Tiger Moth	G	5	F.G. Watts	Corporal R134045
Wautier, George, C.	Esterhazy, Saskatoon	1925	2004	Harvard	C	2	Wautier, Seoyk	Warrant Officer RCAF 1946-1971. Decoration: CD
Webb, Maurice	Winnipeg, MB	1922	1996	Tiger Moth	I	5	Leslie Slingsby	Pilot Officer J96574 RCAF. Enlisted 7 May 1941, discharge 2 October 1945. Bomber was shot down and he became a POW.
Webster, William	Athelstaneford, UK	1924	1994	Harvard	C	5	John H. Webster	Pilot Bill Webster 3020369, Yorkton, SK.
Weir, Alexander	Airdrie, UK	1928	1994	Crane	O	3	Weir, Phyllis	Rank MWO, Service SIN; Canadian Army 24 January to September 1945; RCAF 17 October 1946 to 28 June 1981.
Wek, Carle, E.	Banning, CA, USA	1921	2010	Anson	Q	3	Bates, W. D.	Corporal R1921725 RCAF. Wireless operator on the Mark V Anson; ditched on Lake Manitoba on 16 June 1944; Member of Goldfish Club.
Wells, Don	Vancouver BC	1920	2003	Crane	N	4		
Werham, James	Winnipeg, MB	1917	1944	Harvard	D	3	Stanley Thatcher	
Westbrook, Brian W.	Portage La Prairie, MB.	1946		Tiger Moth	J	1	Brian Westbrook	Squadron Leader 79723 RCAF. Decorations: CD1.
Weston, Arthur	Winnipeg, MB	1916	2004	Harvard	B	1	Phyllis Weston	Leading Aircraftman RCAF. 1941-45, Motor Transport. Awards: CVSM - WM.
Whatnall, John	Auckland, NZ	1924		Anson	R	2	NZ 119	
Wheatcroft, A Reg	Leicester England	1915	2003	Crane	O	4	AR Wheatcroft	Sergeant R59469 RCAF. Enlisted 12 July 1940. Served: 12 SFTS Brandon, No. 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, MB; 415 Squadron, No. 6 Bomber Group, Eastmoor, Yorkshire, England.
Wheatcroft, Leslie R	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1945	Crane	O	4	AR Wheatcroft	Flying Officer C50187; Service Enlisted 12 July 1940 to 8 August 1945 (Deceased); East Coast, Canada and Newfoundland; #5 B&R Squadron, 50 mission tour; #7 Photo Wing, Ottawa, ON; Lost his life at Lake Neultin, NWT on 6 July 1945 in a boating accident during photo operations.
Wheeler, Elinor	Winnipeg, MB	1894	1969	Anson	T	1	Rev. W.D. Bates	During the Second World War, Elinor gave generous hospitality and friendship to overseas aircrews here for training. She also bestowed grace and care upon patients in Deer Lodge Hospital during and after the war.
Wheeler, John P	Toronto, ON	1922	1943	Tiger Moth	J	4	AE Logan	
Wheeler, John Walter	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1944	Tiger Moth	G	2	William Wheeler	Was with 434 Squadron, RCAF.

Wheeler, Thomas Digby	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1954	Anson	S	5	Mrs Teddie Sweatman	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) RCAF received wings 11 September 1941 Yorkton, SK; September 1941 departed for England; 118 Fighter Squadron RAF in Orkneys and Shetlands; flew Blenheim IV, Spitfire, Mustangs, Mosquitos. March 1943 promoted Flying Officer and 4 December promoted to Flight Lieutenant; completed 1 1/2 tours. Re-enlisted RCAF 1951. Assigned to 439 Squadron on F-86E; Operation Leap Frog, 28 May 1952 to ferry F-86 to England; 21 October 1954, RCAF Stn Gimli, MB, involved in a two plane mid-air collision, during formation flying. Flying Officer Tommy Wheeler died in the line of duty. Survived by wife Muriel and two daughters age 6 & 8. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star, Defense Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45.
Whiston, William, A.	Toronto, ON	1931	2013	Tiger Moth	F	2	Whiston, Joan, M.	Corporal RCAF/CAF. Served: 111KU in Winnipeg, MB; 415 Squadron, Summerside, PEI; Camp Borden, ON; Instructor at CFB Winnipeg, MB: AFHQ DManEng Ottawa, ON.
White, George, T.	Gilbert Plains, MB	1917	1944	Crane	K	1	Matthews, Arthur	Rifleman H41139 Canadian Army. "A" Company, Royal Winnipeg Rifles. Departed Halifax, NS, 28 August 1941 on SS Orbita. Killed in action on 8 June 1944 at Putot-En-Bessin, France. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defense Medal, CVSM 7 Clasp, War Medal.
White, Henry, J.	Gilbert Plains, MB	1913	1995	Anson	P	2	White, Constance, A.	H41624, Royal Winnipeg Rifles, England 1941-1944.
White, Robert, E.	Gilbert Plains, MB	1920	1944	Crane	K	1	Matthews, Arthur	Rifleman H41628 Canadian Army. "A" Company, Royal Winnipeg Rifles. Departed Halifax, NS, 28 August 1941 on SS Orbita. Killed in action on 8 June 1944 at Putot-En-Bessin, France. Decorations: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM & Clasp, War Medal.
White, Thomas J.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2005	Anson	S	1	Nancy Doern-White	Sergeant R124149 RCAF.
Whitehill, Peter	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2017	Crane	L	5	Whitehill, Peter	Warrant Officer 2 R205232 RCAF. As Pilot completed tour ops on C-47s in Burma 1945. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Burma Star, CVSM, Defense Medal, 1939-45 War Medal.
Whitson, Grant G.L.	Pincher Creek, AB.	1938		Crane	L	4	Grant G.L. Whitson	Flight Lieutenant (Air/Nav/Pilot) 246228 RCAF. Enlisted 1957, released 1993. Served at 413, 416, 417, 408, 403 Squadrons, 6 OTU, 3 CFTS; Trained at 2 AOS, 3 OTU, 2 CFFTS, 3 CFFTS.
Whittington, George, C.	South River, ON	1921	2003	Tiger Moth	H	1	Hamelin, Ian, A.	Lt. Colonel (Radio Officer) (Navigator)R17204 served in the RCAF/CAF from 1941 - 1972 including wartime flying in Canada and overseas with RAF Ferry Command, 517 Squadron RAF and 435 Squadron RCAF. Post-war service included flying with 124 Ferry Squadron and 426 Squadron, Air Traffic Control at Goose Bay, Labrador, and a progressive career related to Flying and Support Training within Air Transport and Training Commands. Flying logged 5397 hours. Decorations: CD1. Awards: 1939-45 CVSM, the 1939-45 War Medal, the Italy Star, the Atlantic Star- France and Germany Bar, the 1939-45 star, and the United Nations Medal.
Widdicombe, John C.	Foxwarren, MB	1921		Harvard	A	3	John C Widdicombe	Flight Lieutenant (Pilot) 419 Squadron.
Wiebe, Peter	Michelberg, Ukraine	1921	2016	Tiger Moth	I	3	Arnel, Pat	Enlisted August 1942. Trained as a pilot in Alberta; Twin-engine training at Souris, MB; Rank Flying Officer; Staff pilot at bombing and gunnery school, Trenton, ON; Released from RCAF 1945.
Wiens, Ross C.	Lowe Farm, MB	1920	2009	Tiger Moth	G	1	Ross C. Wiens	Flying Officer J27503 RCAF. With 405 squadron, shot down over Denmark 17 August 1944. Evaded with the help of the Danish resistance by boat to Sweden and flown back to England, 8 Sept. 1944. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Canada 1939-45 Medal.
Wild, Ralph	Rotherham, UK	1918		Tiger Moth	G	2	Ralph Wild	Flying Officer (Navigator) 164498. Trained at 5 AOS, Winnipeg, MB; Flew operations with 10 Squadron RAF, Halifax III, Bomber Command, and Dakotas with Transport Command. Awards: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45.
Willey, Everleigh, W.	Lytelton, NZ	1919	2001	Anson	R	2	NZ 120	
Williams, Arthur R.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1944	Harvard	A	5	Harry T. Hopkins	Flight Sergeant (Bomb Aimer) R71274 RCAF. Killed in action on 14 January 1944, when 405 Squadron RCAF Lancaster went missing on night operation to Brunswick, Germany. Buried in Limmen British Cemetery, Hannover, Germany.
Williams, George T.	Winnipeg, MB	1916	2001	Crane	L	3	G.T. Williams	Flying Officer (Navigator) J37199 RCAF. Overseas: 431 Squadron, Croft, 6 Group, flew 33 missions and has five decorations.
Williams, Gordon, I.	Elkhorn, MB	1922	1944	Crane	M	5	Streath, Grace	Warrant Officer 2 (Air Bomber) R11990, RCAF; 97 (RAF) Squadron, Killed in Action, 31 January 1944, age 21 when Lancasters bomber failed to return from mission to Berlin, Germany. Son of Fred and Daisy Williams, of Elkhorn, MB; Plot B, Roc 3 Joint Grave 15, Zwanenburg General Cemetery Netherlands, North Holland.
Williams, Leonard, R.W.	Foxwarren, MB,	1922	1944	Anson	S	3	Hancock, Sylvia	Flying Office (Pilot) J173471/R95440 RCAF. Served in Egypt.
Williams, Llewellyn, L.	Foxwarren, MB,	1921	1944	Anson	S	3	Hancock, Sylvia	Pilot Officer (Pilot) J85857 RCAF. Stationed in Scotland.
Williamson, Norris, H.	Minnedosa, MB	1926	2010	Tiger Moth	H	2	Williamson, Jean	Aircraftman First Class (AC1) R287684 RCAF. Served: Edmonton, AB; Vancouver, BC; Macondald, MB; Swift Current, SK; Gimli, MB.

Willoughby, A W	Vancouver BC	1915	1942	Anson	S	4	Friends	Pilot Officer (Pilot) J11264/R110261 RCAF. Killed on 9 June 1942 at 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, MB, when Avro Anson aircraft crashed on a navigation exercise.
Willson, E. George	Mufulira, Northern Rhodesia.	1931	2001	Anson	T	2	Gordon & Audrey McLennan	Served and flew with 432, 413, 410, 416 and 414 Squadrons from 1955 through to retirement in 1978. He flew T-33s, CF-100, CF-101, Tutor and CH112 helicopter.
Wilson, Annette	Winnipeg, MB	1929	2010	Harvard	A	1	Donald L Wilson	
Wilson, Donald L.	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2006	Harvard	A	1	Donald L Wilson	R124141 RCAF. Served: 1941-1946 in Canada, Great Britain, Continental Europe; 2nd Tactical Air Force; 83 Group.
Wilson, Gilbert	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1989	Crane	K	5	Donald L. Wilson	Served as a civilian cook at Forces Base Rivers.
Wilson, Ian F.	Virden, MB.	1919	2020	Anson	Q	4	Ian F. Wilson	
Wilson, James D.	Winnipeg, MB	1953		Harvard	A	1	Donald L Wilson	
Wilson, Mary E.	Arrow River, MB	1918	2001	Harvard	E	2	Jim Carnegie	
Wilson, Neil	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1999	Crane	K	5	Donald L. Wilson	
Wilton, Walter Torrance	Wawanesa, MB	1919	1943	Tiger Moth	G	2	Nancy Aranson	
Winchester, Fred G.	Vernon, BC	1917	1999	Harvard	E	2	Leonard R. Winchester	Sergeant 403 Squadron, RCAF and 410 RSU (Repair and Salvage Unit), RCAF; Served in UK, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany 1941-45.
Winders, Herbert George	Coolangatta, Queensland, AUS	1920	1998	Harvard	C	5	Samuel Menaci	Flight Lieutenant 8281 RAAF. Southwest Pacific (26 August 1942 to 10 October 1942); Canada (14 April 1943 to 13 December 1943); England (13 December 1943 to 18 October 1945).
Wishart, Cecil E.	Winnipeg, MB	1913	2003	Crane	N	3	Wishart, H.A.	
Wishart, Harold A.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	2011	Harvard	A	2	Harold A Wishart	Enlisted October 1940, Winnipeg, MB. Awarded Pilots Wings July 1941. Completed tour with 11 (BR) Squadron, Halifax, NS, & Torbay, Newfoundland. Released March 1946. Commanding Officer 250 (Lions) Squadron, RCAC 1956-60. Wartime Pilots and Observers Association, past president. Appointed Hon Colonel 3 CFFTS, Southport, MB, September 1994.
Wittig, Thomas L.	Kitchener, ON	1923	2006	Tiger Moth	G	1	Thomas Wittig	Flying Officer (Navigator) J42717 . Enlisted 9 April 1943. Postings: Toronto, ON; Edmonton Manning Depot, AB; Regina ITS, SK; 7 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB. Overseas: 30 April 1944, Staverton Glos. AFU; Ossington OTU; Wombledon HCU; on Lancasters at Croft, 434 (Bluenose) Squadron.
Wolch, Harold	Winnipeg, MB	1917	2011	Tiger Moth	G	1	Harold Wolch	Leading Aircraftman R166412 RCAF. Served at 17 SFTS, Souris, MB, 22 months.
Wood, Eric, Leslie,	London, UK	1922	1995	Tiger Moth	I	5	Kaegi, Elizabeth	Enlisted RAFVR on 6 May 1941. On 5/7/41 sent via Babbacombe to No. 4 ITW at Paignton; No. 7 EFT at Desford, Leics; No. 33 SFTS Carberry, MB; No. 31 GRS at Charlottetown, PEI; To UK; No. 9 (C) OTU at Crosby-on-Eden; No. 304 FTU, Port Ellen. Ferried Beaufighter from Portreith to Karachi with Navigator Leonard Robert Stokell; 177 Squadron RAF, Allahabad/Phaphamau; 211 Squadron Ranchi, Feni, Chiringa, Yelahanka. completed tour of 53 operations sorties bombing Japanese transport and communication targets in central and coast Burma flying Beaufighters X with Hercules. Posted as Squadron Leader to RAF Station Tabora, Tanganyika, Africa. Discharged 13 December 1946.
Woodfield, Donald, E.	Winnipeg, MB	1923	1943	Crane	K	1	Lownsbury, Ivy, E.	Pilot Officer (Pilot) J12452 RCAF. Don loved flying. Joined RCAF at 18 years. Was 1000th recruit in Winnipeg. Received wings at Dauphin, MB. Killed 28 May 1943 in a plane crash in Iceland ferrying a Hudson aircraft to England.
Woodman, Dick A.R.	Fort Chipewyan, AB.	1924	2014	Anson	S	1	Shirley Woodman	Warrant Officer 2, R222164 RCAF. Served: 161 BR and 11 BR Squadrons, Eastern Air Command.
Woods, G. Al	Winnipeg, MB	1922	2019	Crane	O	3	Woods, George Alfred	409 Squadron RCAF, Nighthawks.
Wright, G. Ross	Pembroke, ON	1912	1965	Tiger Moth	I	1	Mrs Eva V. (Wright) Mackay	Flying Officer (Pilot) J7322, RCAF. Attached to RAF 422 Squadron, Coastal Command.
Wright, George, G.	Winnipeg, MB	1914	1999	Harvard	D	1	Wright, Gerard, G.J.	Leading Aircraftman R191055, Enlisted 8 September 1942. Discharge-26 October 1945. Served: Brandon Manning Depot, MB; St. Thomas, Centralia, ON; #3 RD, Vancouver, 6 Squadron Coal Harbor, 122 Squadron, Port Hardy & Patricia Bay, BC. Decoration: CVSM. 19399-45 Victory Medal.
Wright, John, H.	Warkworth, NZ	1918	1944	Anson	R	2	NZ 121	
Wright, R.J. Bob	Beverly, SK	1917	1999	Anson	Q	5	Wright, Dorothy, M.	AC2 R128151 RCAF. No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, ON, 3 June 1942. Awards: War Service Badge, General Service Class 495255.
Wylie, David M.	Winnipeg, MB	1920	1976	Tiger Moth	F	2	Iris A. Wylie- Eilison	J16984 Flying Officer (Pilot) J16984) RCAF. Enlisted Winnipeg, 7 February 1941; Brandon, MB; Regina, Prince Albert and Saskatoon, SK, for flying training; Debert, NS. Overseas 26 December 1941, RAF in Scotland; RCAF one tour of operations in Halifax bomber. Posted to Canada. Discharged June 1945.

Wyndels, Constant F.A.	Winnipeg, MB	1918	1995	Tiger Moth	H	1	Wyndels, Therese	Warrant Officer, then Pilot Officer, R80107-J92793 RCAF. No. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, MB; 2 B&G Mossbank, 2 ITS Regina, SK; 5 AOS, Winnipeg MB; 5 B&G Dafoe, SK; 1 ANS Trenton, ON; 1 "Y" Depot Halifax, NS. Overseas: 3 PRC Bourmouth; 3 School of Gen. Recce, 1 OTU, 220 Squadron RAF; 3 SofGR Aldergrove; "R" Depot. Embarkation Canada 22 December 1944; Rivers, MB; Comox, BC. 3 April 1945. Awards: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal CVSM with Clasp, War Medal 1939-45. Mossbank, SK; 2 ITS Regina, SK; 5 AOS Winnipeg, MB; 5 B&G Dafoe, SK; 1 ANS Rivers, MB; ; #1 'Y' Depot, Halifax, NS (1941); #3 PRC Bourmouth, England; 3 S of GR; #1 OTU; 220 Squadron 1941-1944 in B-17E; 3 "S" of GR; Aldergrove; "R:" Depot; Embarcation 13 December 1944; Lachine, PQ; Rivers, MB; Comox, BC. Decorations: 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with clasp; War Medal 1939-45.
Yankoski, Anthony, J.	Russell, MB	1915	1942	Crane	M	5	Yankoski, Stanley	Flight Sergeant, R80041. Awards: European Theatre.
Yeo, John Lenus	Winnipeg, MB	1921	1941	Tiger Moth	F	1	Pat Yeo	
Young, John, H.	Auckland, NZ	1920	1945	Anson	R	3	NZ 135	
Young, Thomas	Winnipeg, MB	1912	1987	Tiger Moth	J	3	Bates, W.D. & June	"I flew with 78 Squadron RAF, Stationed in South Yorkshire on Halifax Mark III bombers with 4 Hercules engines each of 2400 horsepower. Our fully loaded weight with men, fuel and bombs was about 86,000 pounds. We were partly a speciality squadron during much of the blind bombing and mining for the Navy. I was the navigator of a crew of seven men and complete a tour or operations (30-35) over enemy territory. On returning from one sortie, our plane was hit and all had to bale out from the burning aircraft, landing on the coast of England. We became members of the Caterpillar Club - a pin with red eyes. Did I get satisfaction from my work? I knew I had the finest equipment made. My crew were all trained to perfection and worked at 100% capacity when in the air. We always made the target area very close to being on time. We always took photographs for confirmation, so I could be satisfied in a very short time. I became Squadron Navigation Leader. "
Young, John C.	Camrose, AB.	1915	1944	Anson	T	1	Rev. W.D. Bates	Flying Officer (Pilot) J22819 RCAF. Killed in action 6 September 1944, age 29, serving with 414 Squadron. Spitfire aircraft went missing attacking an enemy barge in the Ghent area of Belgium.
Younger, R.L. Roy	Winnipeg, MB	1919	1941	Crane	L	1	Jean Younger	Flight Sergeant (Wireless Air Gunner) RCAF. He is reported missing 11 September 1941 when his RAF Wellington aircraft failed to return to base.
Yule, Charles W.	Winnipeg, MB	1925	2018	Harvard	C	3	C. W. Yule	Warrant Officer 2, R263835 RCAF. Served: 3 MD, Edmonton, AB; selected for Air Gunner Training; Ground school, McGill University (Montreal); graduated from #10 B&G, Mount Pleasant, PEI (Course #70). Served in UK with 100 Group RAF, 192 Squadron, Foulsham, Norfolk.
Zdan, Russell T.	Glenella, MB	1922	1943	Crane	K	5	John Zdn	Flying Officer, RCAF
Zelickson, Allan G.	Winnipeg, MB	1921	2014	Harvard	A	3	Allan G Zelickson	Acting Sergeant R196105 RCAF 1942-1945. Serve: 7 AOS Portage La Prairie, MB; 1 Wireless, Montreal, PQ. Awards.: CVSM, Victory Medal.
Zemlak, William A	Winnipeg, MB	1923	2012	Anson	R	4	Jeanne Zemlak	Enlisted 1942 in Winnipeg, MB; Basic Training Toronto and St. Thomas, ON as air frame mechanic; Posted to No. 18 SFTS, Gimli, MB, until station closed.